PROPERTY OF THE Public Library of the City of Boston

Shelf No. CS71.C56 1914

SICUT PATRIBUS SIT DEUS NOBIS

BOSTONIA
CONDITA A.D.
1630.

CIVITATIS REGIMINE DONATA A.D. 1822.

From the Bates Fund.

Added _____

Church

SIMEON CHURCH

OF

Chester, Connecticut

1708 - 1792

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

4434.565

COMPILED BY

CHARLES WASHBURN CHURCH

Member of the Connecticut Society of The Order of
The Founders and Patriots of America

WATERBURY, CONN.

3169

1914

*CS71
.C58
1914

Rate
UNIVERSITY
OF THE
NOTRE DAME

Copyright, 1914
CHARLES WASHBURN CHURCH

THE MATTATUCK PRESS, INC.
Waterbury, Conn.

CONTENTS

PAGE

The English Ancestry 1

The American Ancestry 11

Family of Simeon 25

" " Titus 26

" " Lois 33

" " Eunice 64

" " Simeon 95

" " Philemon 105

" " Elizabeth 117

" " John 154

" " Samuel 205

Index of English Ancestry . . . . . .

Index of American Ancestry . . . . . .

General Index . . . . . .

LIST OF PORTRAITS

PAGE

Coat of Arms . . . . . Frontispiece

Hon. Samuel Church 18

Herbert B. Church 32

Amanda E. Church 49

Oliver N. Brooks 54

John Asa Church 111

Minnora S. Marshall, M. D. 148

Charles W. Church 162

Wallace H. Dean, M. D. 170

Lewis W. Olds 192

EXPLANATORY

The increasing interest in family history led me to gather, during the past ten years, extensive notes, and this volume is the result. Most of my work has been done by correspondence, that has reached into all parts of our country, while no little time has been given to personal research. Valuable assistance was rendered by Mrs. Lois A. Abbey, a life-long resident of Chester, blessed with an excellent memory, and related to many of the descendants of Simeon; Mrs. Sophia M. Clark of Higganum, a nearby village, greatly aided me on the widely scattered Warner family; Miss Emily H. Lewis of Claremont, N. H, and Mrs. Myrtie E. Palmer of Waterbury, Vt., had previously gathered quite a record of the Huntley family, which was placed at my disposal; while Mrs. L. M. Price of Covina, Cal., and Miss Lillian Owens of Watkins, N. Y., rendered valuable assistance on other lines of the same family. Valuable assistance was also rendered by Mr. H. B. Church of Boston, Mass., Mr. John A. Church of Cleveland, O., Miss Alice M. Church of Los Angeles, Cal., Mrs. E. W. Savage of Ashtabula, O., and Miss Jennie E. Hanson of New Haven, Conn. Regarding the English ancestry all credit is due to Mr. Alonzo Church of Newark, N. J., who has given much time to that history, and under whose personal attention the coat of arms was printed and hand colored.

It is a great regret to me that there are so many persons and also families of whom little is known. In each case earnest efforts have been made to gain farther information, but all in vain. If anyone can give me any additional information it will be a great favor if they will com-

municate with me. Also if there are any errors—and many such are to be expected—I shall be glad to be corrected. In the spelling of names the copy furnished has been followed.

Only a small edition has been printed, and for the present the price will be only three dollars.

C. W. Church,
Waterbury,
Conn.

June 1, 1914.

SIMEON CHURCH

PART I

HIS ENGLISH ANCESTRY

His English Ancestry

This record is condensed from a report by a genealogist in London for Mr. Alonzo Church of Newark, N. J., and is used by his permission. References are made to the authorities for all the statements in said report.

1

JOHN AT CHURCH (1335-1396.)

of Great Parndon Parish, Manor of Geround, Co. of Essex, is the first of this family so far known. He married in 1360 Catherine, daughter of Richard Winchester, who died in 1338, holding a third part of the advowson of the church and his wife's part of the manor. This John died in 1396, holding land in Great Parndon, as appears from an inquisition post mortem, held in 20 Rich. II, when the names of his two sons are given.

CHILDREN.

1. ROBERT CHIRCHE, who died in 1420, holding land in Great Parndon. His only daughter, Joan, married Richard Maistor.
2. JOHN CHYRCH. See below.
3. CATHERINE.

2

JOHN CHYRCH (1365-1450)

of Leicester is believed to have been identical with the above John Chyrch of Lancaster. He was a resident of the City of Leicester, and held much property. In 1399 he was elected Burgess of Parliament, also in 1420, as appears from the records of the borough of Leicester. In 1402-1422 he was also Mayor of Leicester.

July 26, 1452, Catherine, daughter of John Church of Leicester, left land to celebrate divine service daily for the souls of John Church, senior, and Catherine, his wife, and John Church, junior, and Agnes, his wife, and Catherine, their daughter, and Catherine, daughter of John Church, senior.

CHILDREN.

1. JOHN. See below.
2. CATHERINE, who died before July 26, 1452.
3. ROBERT, a haberdasher of London, Father of Thomas, the sculptor.

3

JOHN CHURCH

styled "Junior," son of John Church, merchant, had two sons, Reynold and John. They were minors at the death of their parents. The land in Leicester was conveyed by John to Catherine by deed of May 8, 1450.

4

REYNOLD CHURCH

son of John and Agnes Church, married in 1496 Margaret, daughter of Robert Greene of Chester. He had lands in Leicester, Nantwich and Castell Camps, near Linton. The Nantwich family coat of arms is our frontispiece.

CHILDREN.

1. ROBERT, b. 1505; d. 1551. See below.
2. JOHN of Malden, b. ———; d. 1559.
3. WILLIAM.

John Church, son of Reynold and Margaret, was alderman and baileff of Malden. He married 1st Joan Henkyn; and 2d Mary, daughter of Edmund Tyrrell, a de-

scendant of Walter who slew Wm. Rufus. He died Nov. 19, 1559. His children were John and Edmund. John married Margaret, daughter of Rooke Greene of Little Sampford, Co. Essex. He died Jan. 14, 1565. His son Rocke, bap. Apr. 9, 1564, was surveyor to King James. Edmund married June 8, 1574, Dorothy Green. Prof. A. H. Church says Percy, one of his grandsons, was groom of the Privy Chamber in 1634. The armory of the Malden branch is almost identical with that of Nantwich.

William, son of Reynold and Margaret, had a son Richard who built in 1575 the well-known half-timbered house, still standing in Nantwich, styled "Church's Mansion." See Harleian manuscript in British Museum. Richard married Margaret, daughter of Roger Wright, and died in 1592. Their children were: 1, William; 2, Randle; 3, Isabella. William married 1st Elizabeth Wright; 2d Margaret Broughton. He died in Drayton in 1632. Randle, a staunch Royalist, was father of Randle or Randolph Church, who was Sargeant-at-Arms to James 1st in 1624. Isabella married James McBride, a merchant in Dumfries, Scotland.

5

ROBERT CHURCH

son of Reynold and Margaret, born about 1505, of Castle Camps, Cambridgeshire, was counsellor at law and steward of the Earl of Oxford. (Harleian manuscript, 1542.) He had two sons, Bartholomew and John.

Bartholomew of Erles Colne, Co. Essex, married Alice Ronner. They had two children, John of Erles Colne, and Robert. The Erles Colne branch also had an armory.

6

John Church

son of Robert Church of Castell Camps, of Sanford, Co. Essex, as appears from a Harleian manuscript, married Catherine Swan, probably in 1547, and was made freeman in that year. He had an armory. Their children were John and Thomas. Thomas married Thomazine. He was warden of St. Clements, Ipswich, in 1597. They had a son Thomas who settled in London and had children baptized in St. James; also son John, who settled at Wymingwell, Kent; Charles, who married June 8, 1580, Constant Sapcott; Robert, who married March 25, 1509, Elisabeth Barnards; and Richard, who married Agnes and died Aug. 24, 1603.

7

John Church

born about 1548, son of John Church of Samford, Co. Essex, married Joan Titerell. The distress of the poor during this time was very great and he was appointed by the officers of the church one of "two hable persons to be gatherers for the poor." He died before Nov. 4, 1593. Their children were: 1, Richard; 2 Ruke; 3, Sampson; 4, Arnold; 5, Henry.

Ruke married Elinor Tey. His daughter Mary married John Jarvis, rector of North Cambridge, Co. Essex.

Sampson was bap. Oct. 2, 1575, at Canterbury.

Arnold was bap. Sept. 20, 1576, at Canterbury. He had a son Richard who married May 29, 1627, Jane Dewell.

Henry married Alice ———. He died before 1592, leaving a son Henry, who married Elizabeth Vassell, daughter of John Vassell, an alderman of London and ancestor of the Vassell families in America.

8

Richard Church

son of John Church and Joan Titerell, born May 9, 1570, married Dec. 15, 1592, Alice, widow of his brother Henry, by general license in the Bishop's Court, London, as of St. Martin Ongar, London, merchant tailor. In 1613 he settled in Braintree, Co. Essex.

Children.

1. Alice, b. Jan. 12, 1603; married May 18, 1624, Thomas Green of Witham, Co. Essex.
2. John, b. May 17, 1607; d. July 15, 1638; married Sept. 29, 1629, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Marsh of Braintree. No children.
3. Henry, born Nov. 4, 1609; married ——— Browne. No children.
4. Richard. See below.
5. Arnold, b. March 23, 1611; married Margaret Ward, sister of Nathaniel Ward, later of Hartford and Hadley.

9

Richard Church

son of Richard and Alice, born Feb. 6, 1610, married May 18, 1627, Anne, daughter of Edward Marsh, of Braintree. In 1636 he came to Hartford with Hooker, and died in Hadley, Mass., Dec. 16, 1667.

"What induced him to emigrate, is of course uncertain. Evidently he came over with his relatives John Marsh, Nathaniel Marsh, and Isaac Graves, who all came from Braintree, Co. Essex, to Hartford."

SIMEON CHURCH

PART II

HIS AMERICAN ANCESTRY

His American Ancestry

1

Richard Church of Hartford.

Richard Church, son of Richard and Alice, born in London, Eng., Feb. 6, 1610, married May 18, 1627, Anne, daughter of Edward Marsh (1600-Oct. 10, 1684) of Braintree, Eng. He came to Hartford with Hooker in 1636, and drew twelve acres of land in the first land division in 1639; had a house and land in Burr Street and land at the cow pasture in 1640; was viewer of chimneys in 1647, and was freed from watching, warding and training by the General Court March 7, 1654 and 1655.

He was one of the sixty persons who "at a meeting at Goodman Ward's house, April 18, 1659, signed an agreement to remove themselves and families out of Connecticut into Massachusetts, for the purpose of forming the town of Hadley," where he died Dec. 16, 1667.

Children.

2. Edward, b. Feb. 26, 1628; d. Sept. 10, 1704.
   Samuel, " March 3, 1629; " young.
5. Mary, " Nov. 2, 1632;
6. John, " May 9, 1636; " Oct. 16, 1691.
14. Samuel, " 1636; " Apr. 13, 1684.

2

Edward Church (*Richard* 1 *and Anne*), born Feb. 26, 1628; married Mary ——— (1637-Sept. 30, 1690). He died in Hatfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1704.

CHILDREN.

2A. REBECCA, b. 1654.

MARY, b. Sept. 17, 1656.

Married Dec. 25, 1679, Phillip Russell.

JOHN, b. 1658; d. May 19, 1676.

Killed by Indians at Falls Fight.

3. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 4, 1663; d. June 24, 1718.

NAOMI, " May 12, 1666.

Married May 11, 1687, Joseph Rodman.

SARAH, b. May 18, 1670.

Married Dec. 3, 1697, William Porter of Haddam.

HANNAH, b. 1672.

Married 1690, Ebenezer Billings.

4. RICHARD, b. Jan. 18, 1675; d. Apr. 4, 1763.

Married Mary ———, 1691; 1776.

HEPZIBAH, b. Dec. 24, 1678; d. Sept. 13, 1745.

Married Sept. 16, 1696, Samuel Spencer, ancester of Ambrose.

Buried in Bolton, Conn.

2A

REBECCA CHURCH (*Edward* 2, *Richard* 1), born in 1654; married Feb. 11, 1677, JOSEPH SELDEN of East Haddam, Conn.

CHILDREN.

REBECCA, b. Feb. 12, 1678. Married James Wells of Haddam, Conn.

ESTHER, b. April 11, 1680. Died July 21, 1681.

JOSEPH, " May 10, 1682. Died April 6, 1729. Married Ann Chapman.

THOMAS, b. 1684. Died Sept. 12, 1754. Married Sarah

HANNAH," 1686. Married Daniel Brainerd.

MARY, " March 5, 1689. Married Isaac Spencer.

ESTHER, " May 2, 1691. Married Jabez Chapman.

SAMUEL, " May 17, 1695. Married Deborah Dudley.

SARAH, bap. July 30, 1712. Died before Feb. 1, 1725.

REBECCA. Married Jos. Ely, son of Richard.

Captain Samuel Selden was Captain Third Company of Foot in Lyme. His son, Colonel Samuel Selden, born at Hadlyme, Conn., Jan. 11, 1723, died Oct. 11, 1776; prisoner of war, commanded First Regiment New London Company Infantry.

Captain Samuel Seldon and his wife Deborah Dudley have had a number of distinguished descendants. A few were Dr. Nott of Union College; Morrison R. Waite, Chief Justice of the United States; George Shattuck Selden, Esq., an attorney at law, practicing with distinction in Philadelphia and Pittsburgh; Judge Samuel Selden and Judge Henry R. Selden, members of the Court of Appeals of New York; and also Bishop Alonzo Potter.

3

Samuel Church (*Edward 2, Richard* 1), born Aug. 4, 1663; married Susannah, daughter of Thomas Hungerford, probably of East Haddam. He died June 24, 1718, in Lyme, Conn.

Children.

John, b. 1699. m. Joan ———
Mary, " 1701; d. Dec. 6, 1786.
Married June 6, 1719, Ebenezer Rowley.
Edward, b. 1703.
Samuel, " 1706; d. 1727.
Married Elizabeth ———
SIMEON, b. 1708; d. Oct. 7, 1792.
Hannah, b. 1712.
Richard, " 1714.
in 1737 was in Worcester Co., Mass.

4

Richard Church (*Edward 2, Richard* 1), born Jan. 18, 1675; married Mary ——— (1691-1776). He died April 4, 1763.

CHILDREN.

MARY,	b. Feb.	7, 1713; m.	———Smith.
HANNAH,	" May	1716; "	Richard Church.
SAMUEL,	" July	16, 1721; d. Oct.	1725.
EDWARD,	" Dec.	5, 1726; "	at Cape Breton.
JOHN,	" July	26, 1729; " April	25, 1779. S.
SAMUEL,	" Aug.	11, 1731; " May	9, 1786.

Married Lydia Billings.

SARAH, married Ebenezer Train.

While this work is mainly interested in Simeon, the grandson of Edward, hoping it may be of some value to other searchers, notes are added on the first three generations of the other children of Richard.

5

MARY CHURCH (*Richard* 1), born Nov. 2, 1632; married Isaac Graves of Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

MARY,	b. July	5, 1647.
ISAAC,	" Aug.	22, 1650.
REBECKAH,	" July	3, 1652.
SAMUEL,	" Oct.	1, 1655.

6

JOHN CHURCH (*Richard* 1), born May 9, 1636; married Oct. 27, 1657, Sarah Beckley of Wethersfield. He died in 1691. See will in Manwaring 1, p. 124; also Porter Genealogy, p. 109.

CHILDREN.

7.	SARAH,	1658; d.	1730.
8.	RICHARD,	1663; "	1730.
	MARY,	" Jan.	20, 1705.

Married March 20, 1690, Thomas Standish (1660-1705).

9. JOHN, b. Feb. 20, 1670; 1735.
11. SAMUEL, 1671; 1718.
ANN, 1673;

Married Benj. Cleveland of Canterbury, ancestor of the late President Grover Cleveland.

ELIZABETH, 1674; m. Jona Clark .
JOSEPH, 1676;
DELIVERANCE, 1679.

Married Sept. 22, 1708, Experience Wells; and June 21, 1709, Sarah Pomeroy..

7

SARAH CHURCH (*John* 2, *Richard* 1), born 1658; married George Knight, who came to Hartford about 1674, and died there April 17, 1698.

CHILDREN.

SARAH, b. April 27, 1680; d. Dec. 17, 1751.
Married George Sexton of Colchester.
LOVE, b. Sept. 10, 1682; d. Oct. 13, 1718.
Married Nov. 10, 1702, Thomas Andrews of Hartford.
ANNE, b. April 16, 1688; d. young.
ELIZABETH, " Dec. 30, 1690.
Married Dec. 9, 1715, Samuel Gilpin.

8

RICHARD CHURCH (*John* 2, *Richard* 1), born 1663, died in Colchester April 1, 1730. He married March 3, 1692, Elizabeth Noble (Feb. 9, 1663-Aug. 10, 1741).

CHILDREN.

HANNAH, b. Oct. 5, 1692; m Nathaniel Burt.
JOHN, " Jan. 12, 1695; d. June 19, 1754.

Married Dec. 4, 1722, Mary Burnham; later she married Joshua Hutchins.

JAMES, b. Oct. 26, 1696; d. July 30, 1751.

Married Dec. 10, 1722, Abigail Stanley; was an original settler of Litchfield. Children: Joseph, Apr. 21, 1724, m. Abigail; James, Sept. 1725, Yale 1756; Abigail, Feb., 1727-8; m. William Pitkin.

JONATHAN, b. Dec. 7, 1700; d. Oct. 27, 1761.

Married Feb. 24, 1724, Abigail Fairbanks of New London. Went from Colchester to Montville. Married second, 1728, Mary Angell Fairbanks; and third, Feb. 21, 1751. Jemimah Angell.

SAMUEL, b. Nov. 28, 1702; d. Feb. 13, 1783.

Married Jan. 17, 1744, Phoebe Fuller, b. April 18, 1723. Children: Samuel, 1745, and Lydia, 1746-1769.

9

JOHN CHURCH, JR. (*John* 2, *Richard* 1), born Feb. 20, 1670; married 1695 Abigail Cadwell of Hartford. He died in 1735. For will see Man. 3, 150.

CHILDREN.

	JOHN,	b. Feb. 23, 1701; m. Joanna ———		
10.	CALEB,	" Jan. 10, 1703.		
	ABIGAIL,	" April 23, 1704.		
	MARY,	" Sept. 29, 1706.		
	JOSEPH,	" March 15, 1708; d.	1750.	S.
	DANIEL,	" June 18, 1710.		
		Married Dec., 1743, Eunice R——y.		
	ANN,	" May 21, 1712.		

10

CALEB CHURCH (*John, Jr.*, 3, *John* 2, *Richard* 1), born Jan. 10, 1703; married Sarah Barnard.

CHILDREN.

CALEB, died about 1807.

Married Ruth Butler, Dec. 23, 1764.

GEORGE, died about 1809.

Married Nancy———

JAMES, buried Aug. 16, 1767.
RUSSELL, died 1778.
ASHER, born 1754; married Sophia ———
TIMOTHY, married Susanna or Sarah Filley, Oct. 13, 1764.
MABEL, " Ashbel Spencer, July 12, 1761
RUTH, " Aaron Cook.
ANN, " Bunce.
JERUSHA,
SARAH, died June 1, 1815.
Married Cap't John Olcott, May 23, 1759.

SAMUEL, born May 1, 1758; died in Ogden, N. Y., March 13, 1844. Married Dolly Olmsted March 21, 1784. She died July 5, 1830, in Lee, Mass. Their son Joseph married Eliza Janes and Frederick Edwin, the artist, their son, was born in Hartford, Conn., May 4, 1826.

11

SAMUEL CHURCH (*John* 2, *Richard* 1), born 1671, and died in 1718. He married first Elizabeth Stannard of Saybrook, Conn., who died before Aug. 29, 1708. (See Saybrook record, vol. 2, page 200.) He married second Aug. 17, 1710, widow, Elizabeth Clark, and was the ancestor of the Hartford family.

CHILDREN.

JOSEPH, b. April 30, 1699. Not in his father's will.
ESTHER, " Nov. 4, 1711.
SARAH, " Aug. 28, 1713; d. Dec. 1, 1760.
Married John Pain of Plainfield.
12. SAMUEL, JR. b Sept. 16, 1716; d. Dec. 1, 1760.
13. EBENEZER, " Feb. 1, 1718.
ELIZABETH, who married Henry Bass of Windham.

12

SAMUEL CHURCH, JR. (*Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Richard* 1), born Sept. 16, 1716; married June 2, 1740, Sarah Porter of Bethlehem, Conn., where he passed his life. He built the first paper mill and made the first writing paper in the state. He died Dec. 1, 1760, during the "great sickness" in Bethlehem.

CHILDREN.

Esther, 1741; Joshua, 1744; Jerusha, 1746; Sarah, 1748, Elizabeth, 1750; Samuel, 1752; Ebenezer, 1754; Nathaniel, 1756; and Amy, 1759. Dates from his tombstone. Joshua was a Capt. in the Rev. War, was wounded in the shoulder and a cripple for life. His sons had a birth-mark on left shoulder similar to the scar he carried.

Nathaniel was wounded at the battle of White Plains. His son, Samuel Church, born Feb. 4, 1785, was an eminent lawyer, and Chief Justice of the State of Conn. from 1848 till his death, Sept. 13, 1854.

Leman, a half brother of Samuel (1794-July 9, 1849), was one of the ablest lawyers in the state, and was associated with nearly every important trial in his county.

13

EBENEZER CHURCH (*Samuel* 3, *John* 2, *Richard* 1), born Feb. 1, 1718; married Jan., 1746, Susannah Fitch, and second Nov., 1755, Ruth Raymond. He was a hatter in Norwalk, Conn.

CHILDREN.

Daniel, 1746, married Sarah Pickett; Richard, Oct., 1747; Sarah, Oct. 15, 1756; Ebenezer, July 31, 1758; Ruth, Jan. 29, 1760; Esther, March 23, 1762; Samuel, Nov. 25, 1763; Grace, Aug. 7, 1765; Josiah, Jan. 10, 1767; John, Jan. 12, 1769; Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1770; Isaac, May 3, 1772.

14

SAMUEL CHURCH (*Richard* 1), born 1636; was made a freeman in Hartford in 1657. He held the rank of captain. He married Mary, daughter of Josiah Churchill of Wethersfield, born March 24, 1639, and died in 1690. (See Churchill Family, p. 324.) He died in Hadley April 13, 1684.

CHILDREN.

MARY, b. Jan. 23, 1665; d. June 18, 1700.
Married in 1684 Samuel Smith.

HON. SAMUEL CHURCH.
Chief Justice of Conn.

15. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 19, 1667; d. 1737.
RICHARD, " Dec. 9, 1669; " Oct. 15, 1696.

Married Jan. 24, 1696, Sarah Bartlett. Killed by Indians at Sunderland.

MEHITABLE, b. Jan. 11, 1672; m. Nehemiah Dickinson.
18. JOSIAH, " April 10, 1673.
JOSEPH, " May 25, 1678; d. 1721. S.
19. BENJAMIN, " Sept. 1, 1680; " Jan. 15, 1755.
JOHN, " Dec. 24, 1682.

Probably settled in East Haddam.

15

SAMUEL CHURCH (*Samuel* 2, *Richard* 1), born Aug. 19, 1667; married first July 7, 1692, Abigail Harrison (Sept. 11, 1673-Sept. 17, 1717) daughter of Isaac Harrison of Hadley; married second Aug. 12, 1720, Abigail Strong. He died in 1757 in Hadley. She married second Oct. 12, 1738, Ebenezer Chapin. He was wounded at Deerfield, March, 1704.

CHILDREN.

MARTHA, b. Sept. 23, 1694.

Married Jan. 5, 1715, John White, son of William of the Mayflower.

ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 25, 1696.

Married May 7, 1723, Samuel Warner.

16. RICHARD, b. Sept. 20, 1700.
17. NATHANIEL, " Feb. 7, 1704; d. May 9, 1780.
SAMUEL, " Aug. 21, 1706. Settled in Amherst.
EXPERIENCE, " Feb. 2, 1710.

Married June 14, 1733, Joseph Wright.

18. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 28, 1728; d. Sept. 7, 1819.

16

RICHARD CHURCH (*Samuel* 3, *Samuel* 2, *Richard* 1), born Sept. 20, 1700; married Jan. 12, 1727, Mehitable Dickinson.

CHILDREN.

MOSES,	1728	1748
ELISHA,	1730	1766
MARY,	1738	1778
MARTHA,	1740	

17

NATHANIEL CHURCH (*Samuel* 3, *Samuel* 2, *Richard* 1), born Feb. 7, 1704; married 1727 Rachel McCranney of Springfield. He died in Brattleboro, Vt., May 9, 1780. She died Sept. 18, 1788.

CHILDREN.

NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 5, 1728.

WM. HARRISON, " Mch. 3, 1730.

Married, 1750, Jane Wood.

RACHEL, b. Apr. 10, 1731.

Married Joseph Burt of Springfield.

MALACHI, b. June 24, 1732.

Married Elizabeth Miller.

JESSE, b. July 14, 1733.

EBER, " Dec. 14, 1734.

Married Mary Farrand; went to Brattleboro.

TIMOTHY, b. May 12, 1736.

Married Abigail Church, his cousin.

JONATHAN, b. April 7, 1747; d. Dec. 23, 1827.

A Revolutionary soldier. Died at Morristown, N. J.

BENJAMIN, b. May 20, 1751.

Married Perone Whipple.

18

JOSEPH CHURCH (*Samuel* 3, *Samuel* 2, *Richard* 1), born Jan. 28, 1728; married Jan. 2, 1755, Abigail Smith. A Revolutionary soldier and one of the founders of Amherst College.

CHILDREN.

SAMUEL, 1755 1826
An M. D. in Sunderland, Mass.

ABIGAIL, 1757
Married Gideon Henderson of Claremont, N. H.

JOSEPH, 1760 1840
Married Lydia Waite and Elizabeth Kellogg.

SYLVANUS, 1769 1854
Married Betsey Stevens.

19

JOSIAH CHURCH (*Samuel* 2, *Richard* 1), born April 10, 1674; married 1699 Thankful Brooks, born Sept. 19, 1679. Lived in Hadley.

CHILDREN.

Mary, 1701; Jonathan, 1702; John, 1704; Elizabeth, 1707; Josiah, 1709; Mehitable, 1711; Joseph, 1714; Samuel, 1716; Ann, 1718; and Martha, 1720.

20

BENJAMIN CHURCH (*Samuel* 2, *Richard* 1) born Sept. 1, 1680; married first Jan. 13, 1709, Miriam Hovey; second Sept. 23, 1714, Hannah Dickinson, and third May 29, 1724, Sarah, widow of Elisha Perkins. He is the Capt. Benjamin of the Deerfield fight. He died in 1755, in Hadley.

CHILDREN.

BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 26, 1709.
Married Ruth Kellogg. Lived in South Hadley.

MIRIAM, " May 12, 1712; m. Joseph Smith.
NEHEMIAH, " July 22, 1715; " Esther Smith.
JOHN, " Sept. 20, 1716; " Jemima Montague.
ESTHER, " Feb. 13, 1718; " Joseph Barnard.
MARY, " Aug. 13, 1719; " Phineas Smith.

SIMEON CHURCH

PART III

HIS DESCENDANTS

His Descendants

4

Simeon Church (*Samuel* 3, *Edward* 2, *Richard* 1, *a first settler of Hartford*), was born in Lyme, Conn., in 1708, and early in life settled in that part of Saybrook, Conn., now the town of Chester. He was the first clerk of that parish, and the records kept by him for many years were unusually well written. Unfortunately they were lost a few years since. The writer saw them in 1880. He was a blacksmith by trade, and a shoe hammer made for his son John is now in the possession of Clark Olds 564. He died Oct. 7, 1792, and his wife, Eunice Warner, July 16, 1809. They are buried in Chester.

Children

5.	Titus,	b. May 19, 1745;	d. ——— 1807.
23.	Lois,	" May 17, 1747;	" Jan. 9, 1826.
131.	Eunice,	" Sept. 8, 1748;	" Jan. 3, 1823.
245.	Simeon,	" Aug. 11, 1750;	" Mch. 4, 1841.
283.	Philemon,	" Jan. 6, 1752;	" Nov. 19, 1842.
317.	Elizabeth,	" Nov. 28, 1753;	" Feb. 13, 1841.
447.	John,	" Aug. 22, 1755;	" Dec. 6, 1834.
	Timothy,	" Apr. 20, 1757;	" ——— 1778.
	He died on the prison ship Jersey in Nova Scotia.		
603.	Samuel,	b. Aug. 27, 1759;	d. Mch. 30, 1842.

(These dates were taken from the family records by Samuel, and are now in the possession of his grandson, W. H. Harper, 616.)

An Interesting Document.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THIS PREPORT, That I Phineas Warner of Saybrook in the County of Middlesex, and the State of Connecticut, am holden and firmly bound unto Titus Church of Pawlet in the County of Rutland, in the State of Vermont, to his heirs, Executors and Administrators in the penal sum of Fifty dollars, for which payment well and truly made and done, I hereby bind myself my heirs, Executors and Administrators firmly by these presents. Signed with my Hand, and sealed with my seal.

Dated at Saybrook Conn, March 4th 1803.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above mentioned Titus Church has this day executed a quit-claim deed to the said Phineas Warner, of his right in the estate of Mr. Simeon Church late of Saybrook deceased, and that Phineas Warner in consequence thereof engaged to support his Honored Mother, the widow to the said Simeon Church, during her natural life without any cost to him.

Now if said Phineas Warner shall well and truly perform the above said conditions, according to the true intent and meaning thereof, then the above obligation shall be void and of no effect, otherwise it is to be of full force and virtue.

5

TITUS CHURCH (*Simeon* 4), born in Chester, Conn., May 19, 1745, was one of six brothers, all of whom served in the Revolutionary War. He died in Pawlet, Vt., in 1807. He married, the second time, MARY LOWELL. She died in Unadilla, N. Y., in May, 1813, being the first woman buried in that cemetery.

CHILDREN.

6.	EUNICE,	b. Sept. 8, 1778.		
7.	LUCY,	" ——	d. Aug.	1818.
8.	AMY,			
9.	MARY,	" 1780;	"	1824.
10.	THEODOSIA,			
11.	SIMEON,	" July 29, 1783;	" Feb. 26,	1870.

6

EUNICE CHURCH (*Titus* 5), born Sept. 8, 1778; married BETHUEL HUNTLEY. They lived at West Guillingburg, Can., near New Market.

HUNTLEY CHILDREN.

THEODORE,
HARVEY,
And others.

7

LUCY CHURCH (*Titus* 5), died Aug., 1818. She married first ——— SMEAD, and second, ——— BENSON. They lived at Putney, Vt., Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., and Stillwater, N. Y.

SMEAD CHILDREN.

WEALTHY and two others.

8

Amy Church (*Titus* 5), married ——— Briggs, and lived at Williamstown, Mass.

Briggs Children.

Amy,
Luther,
Titus.

9

Mary Church (*Titus* 5), born 1780, died 1824. She married Jehiel Clark (1773-1850).

Clark Children.

Jehiel.
Henry.
Titus.
Melintha, married Salmon Bedient.
Mary, married Orlando Mirick.
Amy, married Isaac Munson.

10

Theodosia Church (*Titus* 5), married Chester Darbe. They resided in Perryburg, Catts Co., N. Y.

11

Simeon Church (*Titus* 5), born in Pawlet, Vt., July 29, 1783. Married, Nov., 1808, Anna Bushnell (Feb. 2, 1789-Oct. 23, 1851), daughter of Abishai Bushnell, and settled in Unadilla, N. Y., where he died Feb. 26, 1870. He was an officer in the war of 1812, and his grandson, Herbert B., No. 20, has his commission.

CHILDREN.

	HENRIETTA,	b. Apr. 7, 1810;	d. Oct. 8, 1878. s.
	ANNA MARIA,	" Apr. 17, 1812;	" Jan. 31, 1843. s.
12.	CAROLINE,	" Sept. 8, 1814;	" Apr. 1, 1851.
16.	EBER FERRIS,	" May 4, 1817;	" Jan. 4, 1903.
	LUCY,	" Feb. 29, 1820;	" Feb. 10, 1907. s.
	SIMEON,	" Oct. 14, 1822;	" May 2, 1905. s.
	JOHN W.,	" Oct. 14, 1822;	" Dec. 14, 1822.
	TITUS,	" May 18, 1826;	" Aug. 1828.
19.	THEODORE HUNTLEY,	" May 17, 1830;	" Apr. 9, 1911.

12

CAROLINE CHURCH (*Simeon* 11), born Sept. 8, 1814, married Sept. 23, 1835, HIRAM WILLEY (Feb. 14, 1810-Apr. 5, 1895) of Guilford, N. Y. He died in Auburn, Kans., where she also died Apr. 1, 1851.

WILLEY CHILDREN.

	Twin Girls,	b. Aug. 3, 1836.	
	NORMAN BUSHNELL,	" Mch. 25, 1838. s.	

He was second Gov. of Idaho. Address, Blue Canyon, Cal.

13.	THEODORE LEFOREST,	b. June 28, 1841	d. Oct. 15, 1897.
14.	PHOEBE ANN,	" Aug. 1, 1844.	
	JOSEPHINE WILLEY,	" 1847;	d. Feb. 7, 1849.

13

THEODORE L. WILLEY (*Caroline Church* 12), born June 28, 1841, married Feb. 9, 1867, MARY JANE MELINDY, and second, CELIA A. WAKEMAN. He died in Afton, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1897.

CHILDREN.

ELLORY,	b. July 3, 1869.
JANE L.,	" Aug. 28, 1871.
EARL B.,	" Dec. 30, 1872.
ELMIRA E.,	" Jan. 30, 1878.

14

PHOEBE ANN WILLEY (*Caroline Church* 12), born Aug. 1, 1844, married Mch. 20, 1872, WILLIAM R. BLACK (Feb. 21, 1837), of Pike, Clark Co., Ohio. He was a corp. in Co. H, 11th Kansas Vol. Cavalry. Address, R. D. No. 23, Auburn, Kans. They have one son, Walter 15.

15

WALTER BLACK (*Phoebe Ann Willey* 14), born Jan. 10, 1879, married May 22, 1900, CARRIE HOPPE (March 19, 1879) of Auburn, Kans., where they reside. Address, R. D. No. 23.

CHILDREN

CHARLES W.	b. March	24, 1903.
EMMA M	" Aug.	23, 1904.
NORMAN W.	" Oct.	25, 1905.
PHOEBE ANNETTE,	" April	27, 1913.

16

EBER FERRIS CHURCH (*Simeon* 11), born May 4, 1817; married 1844 ELSIE ANN MILLER of Unadilla, N. Y., (July 17, 1824-Apr. 26, 1901). He died Jan. 4, 1903.

CHILDREN.

17.	MARY HARRIET,	b. Nov.	23, 1847.
	CHARLES SUMNER,	" Nov.	27, 1851; d. ——— 1852.
	CARRIE FLORENCE,	" Mch.	16, 1858; " May 5, 1867.
18.	FREDERIC LELAND,	" June	7, 1860.

17

MARY HARRIET CHURCH (*Eber F.* 16), born Nov. 23, 1847, married June 5, 1872, JACOB HULL (Dec. 17, 1844-Dec. 2, 1896) of Detroit, Mich. Her address is 714 5th Ave., Bay City, Mich.

HULL CHILDREN.

MARY HAZEL, b. Aug. 25, 1881.
EMERSON CHURCH, " Oct. 16, 1885.

University of Michigan, 1908. Is a chemical engineer. Address, 11 Park Place, Bloomfield, N. J.

EDWIN ADAMS, b. March 2, 1889.

University of Michigan, 1910. Is a mechanical engineer with Bay City Power Co., Bay City, Mich.

18

FREDERIC LELAND CHURCH (*Eber F.* 16), born June 7, 1860; married Dec. 9, 1891, EDITH ELECTA MCCHESNEY (Mch. 8, 1869-Apr. 4, 1899), daughter of Abram Hilliger McChesney of Orange, N. J. He married second June 5, 1900, MAY BELL COOLEY (Aug. 24, 1868), daughter of Walter E. Cooley of Passadena, Cal. Address, 221 Orange St., Glendale, Cal.

CHILDREN.

EDITH MAY, b. Mch. 12, 1893.
ELSIE ELECTA, " Jan. 21, 1896.

19

THEODORE HUNTLEY CHURCH (*Simeon* 11), born May 17, 1830; married Aug. 7, 1856, SARAH LOUISE BLELOCH (Apr. 9, 1837-Apr. 10, 1905), of Rochester, N. Y. He died Apr. 9, 1911, in Seattle, Wash.

CHILDREN.

20. HERBERT BLELOCH, b. May 5, 1857.
21. WILLARD QUINCY, " May 30, 1863.
MAY, " May 31, 1865; d. May 31, 1865.
MARY VIOLET, " Aug. 24, 1868.

She is a physician in State Hospital, Ossawatomie, Kas.

22. ALENA DAISY, b. Dec. 31, 1871.
LOUIS THEODORE, " July 11, 1874; d. Apr. 20, 1876.

20

Herbert Bleloch Church (*Theodore H.* 19), born in Rochester, N. Y., May 5, 1857. In early life lived in Paducah, Kentucky; Memphis, Tennessee; St. Louis, Missouri, and Topeka, Kansas, where his father was in the book business. After finishing his education he returned to St. Louis, where he was in business for several years, afterwards in 1880 going to Massachusetts, where he has lived most of the time since. He engaged in the banking business in 1884, and has been continuously in same to date, promoting street railway and other public service corporations. Married Dec. 24, 1885, Helen Louise Blanchard (Oct. 14, 1855), who belongs to an old Boston family; is a 32 degree Mason, Mystic Shriner, member of the Bostonian Society, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston Art Club, and others. Address, 3 Wellington Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

Children.

Helen Blanchard,	b.	Aug. 21, 1886;	d. Aug. 27, 1886.
Harold Blanchard,	"	Jan. 7, 1889.	
Arthur Elliot,	"	May 16, 1892.	
David Herbert,	"	Aug. 9, 1894.	

21

Willard Quincy Church (*Theodore H.* 19), born May 30, 1863, in Paducah, Ky.; married Apr. 30, 1889, Mary Ada Bunker (Sept. 2, 1866), of Kalona, Iowa. His address is Kansas City, Mo., care W. R. Pickering Lumber Co.

Children.

Richard Bunker,	b.	Feb. 26, 1890.	
Lawrence Theodore	"	Nov. 5, 1892.	
Willard,	"	Sep. 21, 1899;	d. Sep. 21, 1899.
Isabell,	"	Sep. 21, 1899;	" Sep. 21, 1899.

HERBERT B. CHURCH

22

ALENA DAISY CHURCH (*Theodore* 19), born Dec. 31, 1871; married Oct. 20, 1909, in Topeka, Kansas, GEORGE B. KENYON (Sept. 12, 1871). Their son, Theodore Church, was born July 22, 1913. Address, 127 W. 85th St., Seattle, Wash.

FAMILY OF LOIS

23

LOIS CHURCH (*Simeon* 4, *Samuel* 3, *Edward* 2, *Richard* 1), born in Chester, Conn., May 17, 1747, and married Mch. 3, 1774, SIMEON BROOKS (——— 1740-May 9, 1819), of Chester, being his second wife. He served in the 6th Conn. Regiment. She died Jan. 9, 1826, and both are buried in Chester.

BROOKS CHILDREN.

24.	LYDIA SELDEN,	b. Mch.	8, 1777;	d. Nov.	20,	1851.
55.	ASA,	" Oct.	27, 1779;	" Feb.	14,	1858.
80.	ELIZA,	" Apr.	6, 1783;	" June	17,	1860.
	POLLY,	"	1786;	" Dec.		1858.
81.	NATHAN,	" June	23, 1789;	" Jan.	16,	1877.
109.	SIMEON,	" Apr.	6, 1793;	" Mch.	30,	1864.
	PHOEBE.					

24

LYDIA SELDEN BROOKS (*Lois Church* 23), born Mch. 8, 1777; married Feb. 11, 1799, ASA SOUTHWORTH of Saybrook (Jan. 6, 1778-Dec. 15, 1805), and second, EZRA SMITH of Ashtabula, Ohio, (May 15, 1784-May 31, 1860), where she died Nov. 20, 1851.

CHILDREN.

25.	ELIZA SELDEN SOUTHWORTH,	b. Oct.	29, 1801;	d. Dec.	3,	1868.
46.	EUBULUS SOUTHWORTH,	" Feb.	16, 1803;	" Jan.	25,	1870.
47.	ASA SMITH,	" Jan.	13, 1812;	" Feb.	10,	1888.
49.	EUNICE C. SMITH,	" Apr.	30, 1814;	" Dec.	14,	1837.
	ANGELINE SMITH,	" Aug.	2, 1816;	" May	12,	1820.

25

Eliza Selden Southworth (*Lydia S. Brooks* 24), was a cousin of Chief Justice Henry M. Wait of Conn. She was born Oct. 29, 1801, and married Feb. 17, 1824, Buckley Hubbard (June 30, 1800-Jan. 14, 1890), of Middletown, Conn. She died in Ashtabula, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1868.

Hubbard Children.

26.	Frances Augusta,	b. Jan.	14, 1825;	d. Jan.	15, 1907.
33.	Elizabeth Selden,	" Apr.	14, 1827;	" Aug.	30, 1903.
	Harriet,	" Mch.	15, 1832;	" Jan.	17, 1839.
42.	Mary Eliza,	" Dec.	8, 1836.		
45.	Edward Buckley,	" Mch.	9, 1839;	" Sept.	3, 1902.
	Manoah M.,	" Dec.	29, 1840;	" Dec.	5, 1845.

26

Frances Augusta Hubbard (*Eliza Selden Southworth* 25), born Jan. 24, 1825; married Feb. 3, 1848, Luther Willard Holmes (Apr. 2, 1820-Feb. 23, 1886), of Winsted, Conn. She died in Pelham, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1907.

Holmes Children.

27.	Frederick Luther,	b. Mch.	7, 1849;	d. Feb.	26, 1903.
	Francis,	" Dec.	15, 1850;	" Jan.	12, 1862.
28.	Buckley Hubbard,	" Feb.	27, 1853	" Aug.	31, 1898.
30.	Mary Hubbard,	" Nov.	30, 1856.		
	George Willard,	" Jan.	11, 1858;	" Apr.	1903.
31.	Robert Anderson,	" Oct.	11, 1861.		
	Howard,	" Jan.	15, 1863;	" young.	
44.	Elizabeth Selden	" Dec.	3, 1866.		

27

Frederick Luther Holmes (*Frances A. Hubbard* 26), born Mch. 7, 1849; married Oct. 30, 1893, Maud L. Colgate (Feb. 26, 1864), daughter of Josiah S. Colgate

of New York. He died Feb. 26, 1903, in Passaic, N. J., where his widow now resides. Address, 115 Pauliston Ave.

CHILDREN.

COLGATE, b. Aug. 28, 1895.
FREDERICK SIGOURNEY, " Nov. 11, 1898.

28

BUCKLEY HUBBARD HOLMES (*Frances A. Hubbard* 26), born Feb. 27, 1853; married EFFIE HEAGY of Goshen, Ind. He died Aug. 31, 1898, in Duluth, Minn. Her address is 4410 Blaisdell Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN.

LOUISE HEAGY, b. April 25, 1883.
29. BESSIE, " June 28, 1884
WILBUR, " Sept. 15, 1885
Address, 812 Fourth Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

29

BESSIE LOUISE HOLMES (*Buckley H.* 28), born June 28, 1884; married May 29, 1909, OLIVER MATTISON (June 10, 1880), of Minneapolis, Minn. Address, 4410 Blaisdell Ave.

MATTISON CHILDREN.

MARCUS HOLMES, b. May 29, 1910.
ROBERT E., " Jan. 17, 1912.

30

MARY HUBBARD HOLMES (*Frances A. Hubbard* 26), born Nov. 30, 1856; married June 25, 1885, H. EMORY PEASE (July 21, 1856), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Their address is 640 Lafayette Ave. S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich. Their daughter Lois was born Oct. 29, 1891.

31

Robert Anderson Holmes (*Frances A. Hubbard* 26), born Oct. 11, 1861; married Oct. 13, 1885, Susan Beecher Holmes (Oct. 27, 1862), daughter of Rufus E. Holmes of Winsted, Conn. His address is 140 Cliff Ave., Pelham, N. Y.

Children.

32.	Elinor Coit,	b. Oct. 9, 1886.
	Robert Anderson, Jr.,	" July 11, 1890.
	Frances Hubbard,	" Feb. 2, 1892.

32

Elinor Coit Holmes (*Robert A. Holmes* 31), born Oct. 9, 1886; married May 18, 1913, Nelson Amsden (Dec. 16, 1887) of Ashtabula, O. Address, 1565 Addison Road, Cleveland, O.

33

Elizabeth Selden Hubbard (*Eliza S. Southworth* 25), born Apr. 14, 1827; married Apr. 23, 1850, George Clark Hubbard (1818-1876) of Holland Patent, N. Y. He died in Ashtabula, O., where she also died Aug. 30, 1903.

Hubbard Children.

34.	Elizabeth Clark,	b. Sept. 20, 1852.
36.	John,	" Oct. 7, 1856. d. Dec. 2, 1912.
37.	Ellen Fisk,	" Jan. 27, 1858; d. Apr. 8, 1904.
39.	George Clark,	" Mch. 8, 1863.
40.	William Buckley,	" Nov. 1, 1864.
41.	Katharine Eliza,	" Feb. 8, 1870.

34

Elizabeth Clark Hubbard (*Elizabeth Selden Hubbard* 33), born Sept. 20, 1852; married Jan. 30, 1878, Ezra Wilson Savage (Mch. 25, 1844), of Ashtabula, Ohio. Address, 27 Prospect St.

SAVAGE CHILDREN.

35.	GEORGE HUBBARD,	b. Dec.	8, 1878.	
	HENRY WILSON,	" May	14, 1880.	
	ELIZABETH HUBBARD,	" Mch.	29, 1882.	
	WILLIAM HUBBARD,	" June	25, 1884.	
	CLARISSA HUBBARD,	" Apr.	26, 1886.	
	HUGH EZRA	" Jan.	25, 1888.	d. June 1888
	RUTH COLEMAN,	" Jan.	1, 1890.	
	KATHARINE HUBBARD,	" Mch.	24, 1892.	

35

GEORGE HUBBARD SAVAGE (*Elizabeth C. Hubbard* 34), born Dec. 8, 1878; married Oct. 13, 1908, GRACE HEWINS (Jan. 16, 1884), daughter of Wm. Hewins of Ashtabula, O. His address is 29 Fargo Ave., Ashtabula, O.

CHILDREN.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 30, 1910.
FITCH WILSON, " July 15, 1912.

36

JOHN HUBBARD (*Elizabeth S. Hubbard* 33), born Oct. 7, 1856; married July 5, 1882, GEORGIA SEYMOUR (Dec. 8, 1857), daughter of E. J. Seymour of Painsville, O. He died Dec. 2, 1912. Her address is 26 Vine St., Ashtabula, O.

37

ELLEN FISK HUBBARD (*Elizabeth S. Hubbard* 33) born Jan. 27, 1858; married Oct. 25, 1883, FREDERICK BISSELL BALLOU (Aug. 10, 1850), of Gainsville, N. Y. She died Apr. 9, 1904, in Waterloo, Iowa, where he resides. Address, 716 W. 9th St.

BALLOU CHILDREN.

38.	FREDERICH HUBBARD,	b. July	25, 1884.
	LOIS KATHERINE,	" Nov.	1888.

38

Frederick Hubbard Ballou (*Ellen F. Hubbard* 37,) born July 25, 1884; married Mch. 23, 1913, Edna Beers Baker (July 26, 1885), daughter of Alfred M. Baker of Fort Collins, Colo. Their son, Frederick H., Jr., was born Dec. 21, 1913. His address is 1240 Downing St., Denver, Colo.

39

George Clark Hubbard (*Elizabeth S. Hubbard* 33), born Mch. 8, 1863; married Oct. 10, 1887, Mary Seymour (Nov. 5, 1864), daughter of Leverett Seymour of Monona, Ia. His address is 142 Prospect St., Ashtabula, O.

Children.

Burritt Seymour,	b. Jan.	29, 1891.
George Clark,	" June	17, 1896.
Nancy Elizabeth,	" Aug.	10, 1897.
Buckley,	" Aug.	4, 1900.

40

William Buckley Hubbard (*Elizabeth S. Hubbard* 33), born Nov. 1, 1864; married Sept. 19, 1902, Elizabeth B. Mahan (Oct. 30, 1877), daughter of Clinton A. Mahan of Liberty, O. Address, 41 Prospect St., Ashtabula, O.

Children.

Elizabeth Selden,	b. Aug.	27, 1903.
Ruth,	" July	17, 1905.
Eleanor Mahan,	" Nov.	1, 1913.

41

Katherine Eliza Hubbard (*Elizabeth S. Hubbard* 33), born Feb. 3, 1870; married Apr. 23, 1895, Henry T. Raser (Nov., 1870) of Erie, Pa. Address, 97 Center St., Ashtabula, O.

RASER CHILDREN.

MARGARET HUBBARD, b. May 28, 1896.
MARK, " Aug. 10, 1898; d. Aug. 5, 1899.
GEORGE BERNARD, " Sept. 12, 1903.

42

MARY E. HUBBARD (*Eliza S. Southworth* 25), born Dec. 8, 1836; married Oct. 13, 1858, FRANK SILLIMAN (Apr. 8, 1830-Feb. 21, 1913) of Hartford, Ohio. Her address is 627 Locust Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

SILLIMAN CHILDREN.

43. EDWARD HUBBARD, b. Nov. 1, 1859.
MARY CONE, " Nov. 23, 1860.
44. FRANK, JR., " Dec. 9, 1863.
JOSEPH WARREN, " Aug. 25, 1865.
His address is Philadelphia, Pa.

43

EDWARD H. SILLIMAN (*Mary E. Hubbard* 42), born Nov. 1, 1859; married Oct. 8, 1890, SEDATE MOORE (Dec. 17, 1868), daughter of Smith Moore of Cleveland, Ohio. Address, Saginaw, Mich.

CHILDREN.

EDWARD HUBBARD, JR., b. July 20, 1898.
MARY HARRIET, " Oct. 16, 1900.
KATHARINA LOUISE, " Sept. 16, 1902.
SEDATE, " Sept. 15, 1907.

44

FRANK SILLIMAN, JR. (*Mary E. Hubbard* 42), born Dec. 9, 1863; married Mch. 2, 1892, his cousin, ELIZABETH SELDEN HOLMES (Dec. 3, 1868), daughter of Frances A. Hubbard 26 of Ashtabula, Ohio. Their son Frank III, was born July 2, 1896. Address 5987 Woodbine Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

45

Edward Buckley Hubbard (*Eliza S. Southworth* 25), born in Ashtabula, O., Mch. 9, 1839, entered West Point in 1860, and at the end of the year resigned to enlist in the 4th Ohio Battery; was soon after commissioned as 2d Lieut. in the 2d Ohio Cavalry. After serving his full time in that regiment, he was appointed 1st Lieut. in the 25th Ohio Independent Battery, serving until the close of the war. Soon after through the influence of Senator B. F. Wade he was appointed a lieutenant in the regular army and saw considerable service in the Indian war and on the frontier, and when he resigned was a captain of artillery. He married in May, 1875, Catherine Eliza, daughter of William Hubbard of Ashtabula, O., where he died Sept. 3, 1902. Their son William, born in Raleigh, N. C., in 1876, was for several years in the Forestry Department in Washington, D. C., and was drowned in the Potomac River in June, 1905. Address of the widow, 821 16th St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

46

Eubulus Southworth (*Lydia S. Brooks* 24), born Feb. 16, 1803; married Mch. 8, 1828, Elizabeth Belelen. He died Jan. 25, 1870, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children.

Mary,	b. 1834.	Died	young.
Sarah,	" 1838.	"	"
Lewis,	" 1840.	"	"

47

Asa Smith (*Lydia S. Brooks* 24), born Jan. 13, 1812; married Jan. 1, 1840, Esther Patterson (Apr. 7, 1816-Dec. 8, 1886), daughter of Lewis Patterson of Stowe, Vt. He died Feb. 10, 1888, in Cedar Rapids, Neb.

CHILDREN.

48. ANGIE E., b. Oct. 14, 1841.
LUCY, " Apr. 7, 1857; d. Sept. 10, 1857.

48

ANGIE E. SMITH (*Asa Smith* 47), born Oct. 14, 1841; married Jan. 1, 1866, LEWIS LESLIE (Feb. 22, 1837), of Oquawka, Ill. He died May 16, 1911, in Cedar Rapids, Neb., where she still resides. Their daughter Lydia, born Feb. 14, 1867, died in infancy.

49

EUNICE C. SMITH (*Lydia S. Brooks* 24), born Apr. 30, 1814; married May 26, 1836, JOHN M. FAULKNER (Feb. 23, 1818-June 21, 1896), of Ashtabula, Ohio. She died there Dec. 14, 1837, leaving one son, No. 50.

50

TIMOTHY DWIGHT FAULKNER (*Eunice C. Smith* 49), born May 8, 1837; married Feb. 20, 1861, CATHERINE THAYER (Apr. 21, 1841-May 27, 1912), daughter of Calvin G. Thayer of Ashtabula, Ohio, where he died June 19, 1910.

CHILDREN.

51. JOHN CALVIN, b. Jan. 1, 1864.
52. CHARLES DWIGHT, " Nov. 7, 1867.
53. HERBERT ROOT, " July 13, 1871.
54. ALBERT THAYER, " Apr. 8, 1875.

51

JOHN CALVIN FAULKNER (*Timothy D. Faulkner* 50), born Jan. 1, 1864; married Oct. 15, 1890, MARY HALL (Feb. 3, 1866), daughter of Henry H. Hall of Ashtabula. Address, 1040 Bergen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

DWIGHT HALL, b. Sept. 16, 1894.
HENRY EVERETT, " Sept 9, 1899; d. Nov. 28, 1903.

52

CHARLES DWIGHT FAULKNER (*Timothy D. Faulkner* 50), born Nov. 7, 1867; married Aug. 6, 1890, ANNA PULLMAN (Feb. 6, 1874), daughter of A. H. Pullman of Sodus, N. Y. Their address is Ashtabula, Ohio.

53

HERBERT ROOT FAULKNER (*Timothy D. Faulkner* 50), born July 13, 1871; married June 13, 1899, MINNIE CLAMPITT (May 23, 1877), daughter of S. B. Clampitt of Ashtabula. Their son, Herbert Clampitt, was born Apr. 26, 1901. Address, Ashtabula, Ohio.

54

ALBERT THAYER FAULKNER (*Timothy D. Faulkner* 50), born Apr. 8, 1875; married June 29, 1912, EMMA OTIS CLARK (Oct. 18, 1875), daughter of O. B. Clark of Ashtabula, O., where he resides. Address, 60 Park St. Their daughter, Catharine Clark, was born June 5, 1913.

55

ASA BROOKS (*Lois Church* 23, *Simeon* 4, *Samuel* 3, *Edward* 2, *Richard* 1) born Oct. 27, 1779; married in 1805 SARAH STANNARD (1782-Sept. 20, 1873), daughter of Jasper Stannard of Westbrook, Conn. He died Feb. 14, 1858. They are buried in Winthrop, Conn.

CHILDREN.

	EMELINE,	b.	1806; d.		1883. s.
	ABIGAIL,	"	1808; "		1833. s.
	SARAH ANN,	"	1810; "		1842. s.
56.	JASPER STANNARD,	" May 15,	1812; "	Dec. 8,	1900.
66.	ANSON ASA,	" Apr. 18,	1814; "	Apr. 14,	1898.
71.	ELIZA MARIA,	"	1817; "		1858.
76.	MARY AUGUSTA,	" Mch. 30,	1823; "	Sept. 30,	1909.
	GEORGE HENRY,	"	1826; "		1847. s.

56

JASPER S. BROOKS (*Asa Brooks* 55), born May 15, 1812; married May, 1838, HARRIET CHAPMAN (Sept. 28, 1811-June 28, 1898), daughter of Elijah C. Chapman of East Haddam, Conn. He died Dec. 8, 1900. They are buried in Moodus, Conn.

CHILDREN.

	ELIJAH CHAPMAN,	b. Nov. 25, 1839;	d. Jan. 1, 1901. s.
57.	ASA E.,	" May 12, 1841.	
61.	HARRIET MELORIA,	" Dec. 15, 1843.	
65.	LORING LINCOLN,	" May 27, 1852.	

57

ASA E. BROOKS (*Jasper S. Brooks* 56), born May 12, 1841; married Feb. 12, 1867, JULIA STARR (Sept. 24, 1840), daughter of Vine B. Starr of East Hampton, Conn. Address, Moodus, Conn.

CHILDREN.

58.	MALCOM BARTON,	b. May 21,	1869.
59.	JULIA AUGUSTA,	" Oct. 4,	1874.
60.	JOHN STARR,	" May 9,	1879.

58

MALCOLM B. BROOKS (*Asa E. Brooks* 57), born May 21, 1869; married Jan. 14, 1891, ELLEN FLINT (June 26, 1868), daughter of Dwight Flint of East Hampton, Conn. Address, East Haddam, Conn.

CHILDREN.

FLORENCE STARR, b. Jan. 30, 1894. d. Dec. 18, 1900.
HOWARD ASA, " Mch. 12, 1900.
LILLIAN FLORENCE, " Jan. 29, 1902.

59

JULIA A. BROOKS (*Asa E. Brooks* 57), born Oct. 4, 1874; married Nov., 1898, J. PRENTICE LAMB (Sept. 29, 1875) of Mystic, Conn. Address, East Hampton, Conn.

LAMB CHILDREN.

RUTH A., b. Apr. 28, 1900.
ORVILLE P., " Apr. 18, 1902.

60

JOHN STARR BROOKS (*Asa Brooks* 57), born May 9, 1879; married Sept. 29, 1903, FLORENCE CHAMPION (Apr. 21, 1882), daughter of George H. Champion of East Haddam, Conn. Their son, Wilbur Starr, was born Nov. 20, 1904. Address, East Haddam, Conn.

61

HARRIET M. BROOKS (*Jasper S. Brooks* 56), born Dec. 15, 1843; married Nov. 14, 1865, SIDNEY S. CARTER, JR. (Sept. 30, 1841-Sept. 17, 1913), of Clinton, Conn. He was a veteran of the 16th Conn. Vol. and his first battle was Antietam. Most of his life was passed in Moodus, Conn.; he was first selectman of the town of East Haddam for nine years, besides holding other town offices. He greatly aided in securing the passage of the bill for the building of the bridge over the Conn. river, and was a member of the legislature of 1911. Her address is Moodus, Conn.

CARTER CHILDREN.

62. FLORENCE M., b. Dec. 10, 1866.
63. LOUIS SIDNEY, " July 21, 1875.
64. SARAH H., " Mch. 8, 1877.

62

FLORENCE M. CARTER (*Harriet M. Brooks* 61), born Dec. 10, 1866; married Dec. 10, 1890, LEVI WHEATON (Jan. 11, 1866) of Calais, Me. Address, So. Manchester, Conn.

WHEATON CHILDREN.

SIDNEY LEVI, b. Jan. 5, 1895.
FLORENCE R. " Dec. 16, 1897.

63

LOUIS SIDNEY CARTER (*Harriet M. Brooks* 61), born July 21, 1875; married Oct. 18, 1899, MARGARET MOORE (May 13, 1875), of New Britain, Conn. Their daughter Faith was born Mch. 4, 1912. Address, South Manchester, Conn.

64

SARAH H. CARTER (*Harriet M. Brooks* 61), born Mch. 8, 1877; married July 28, 1900, WILLIAM W. HARRIS of Smithfield, R. I. (Feb. 21, 1878). Address, South Manchester, Conn.

HARRIS CHILDREN.

RUTH WATERMAN, b. Feb. 14, 1903.
WILLIAM CARTER, " Aug. 28, 1904.

65

LORING LINCOLN BROOKS (*Jasper S. Brooks* 56), born May 27, 1852; married May 31, 1876, ELLAGENE EMILY (Feb. 7, 1853-Nov. 28, 1911), daughter of Joseph Emily of Carlyle, Eng. Address, Moodus, Conn.

66

ANSON A. BROOKS (*Asa Brooks* 55), born Apr. 18, 1814; married Apr. 30, 1843, NANCY E. SPENCER (Mch.

1, 1825-Jan., 1884), daughter of James Spencer of Clinton, Conn. He died Apr. 14, 1898, in Clinton.

CHILDREN.

67.	GEORGE HENRY,	b. Sept. 18, 1847.
68.	ELIZABETH ROSELLE,	" Oct. 26, 1853.
69.	SARAH ANNIE,	" Mch. 30, 1857.
70.	MARY ABBIE,	" Dec. 4, 1861.

67

GEORGE HENRY BROOKS (*Anson A. Brooks* 66), born Sept. 18, 1847; married May 10, 1874, MARY KELSEY (Mch. 25, 1855), daughter of Hiel Kelsey of Clinton, Conn., where they reside.

68

ELIZABETH R. BROOKS (*Anson A. Brooks* 66), born Oct. 26, 1853; married Apr. 10, 1877, ECKFORD BUSHNELL (Apr. 23, 1843-Sept. 18, 1877), of Saybrook, Conn. Her address is Clinton, Conn.

69

SARAH A. BROOKS (*Anson A. Brooks* 66), born Mch. 30, 1857; married Jan. 3, 1883, WILLIAM H. KELSEY 2d (May 4, 1857), of Clinton, Conn., where they reside.

KELSEY CHILDREN.

BERTHA,	b. Mch. 16, 1886.
RUTH,	" June 26, 1891.
ETHEL,	" Jan. 27, 1894.
MILDRED,	" Nov. 16, 1896.
HOWARD,	" Mch. 29, 1900.

70

MARY A. BROOKS (*Anson A. Brooks* 66), born Dec. 4, 1861; married Oct. 27, 1881, JONATHAN E. BLISS (Jan. 27, 1858), of Clinton, Conn., where they reside.

BLISS CHILDREN.

ELSIE,	b. July 4, 1883.	
FLORENCE,	" Mch. 13, 1887.	
LAURA,	" Sept. 4, 1892;	d. June 11, 1893.
FRANK,	" Feb. 1, 1900.	

71

ELIZA M. BROOKS (*Asa Brooks* 55), born —— 1817; married, 1841, JASPER J. BUSHNELL (June 24, 1819-Aug. 5, 1867), of Westbrook, Conn. She died in 1858. They are buried in Westbrook.

BUSHNELL CHILDREN.

72.	SARAH LOUISA,	b. June 20, 1842.	
	IDA,	" 1854. d.	1858.
75.	IDA ELIZA,	" Jan. 27, 1858.	

72

SARAH L. BUSHNELL (*Eliza M. Brooks* 71), born June 20, 1842; married Aug. 29, 1865, EGBERT E. HIGGINS (——— Mch. 5, 1901), of Westbrook, Conn., where she resides.

HIGGINS CHILDREN.

73.	EMMA ELIZA,	b. June 18, 1866.
74.	HATTIE EDITH,	" May 5, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1896.

73

EMMA ELIZA HIGGINS (*Sarah L. Bushnell* 72), born June 18, 1866; married ——— 1889, GEORGE A. SMITH (Feb. 9, 1865), of South Farms, Conn., where they reside.

SMITH CHILDREN.

LUTHERA MAY,	b. Jan. 27, 1891.
BISSEL PHELPS,	" July 10, 1892.
CALFERNIA ADELLA,	" Sept. 26, 1898.
HALKET PHELPS STOKES,	" May 12, 1900.
ROWENA KATHERINE,	" Nov. 27, 1906.

74

HATTIE E. HIGGINS (*Sarah L. Bushnell* 72), born May 5, 1872; married May 9, 1895, ROLAND E. HILL (Nov. 5, 1871-Sept. 2, 1899). She died Aug. 29, 1896. Their daughter, Esther Bushnell, born Aug. 12, 1896, lives with her grandmother Higgins 72.

75

IDA ELIZA BUSHNELL (*Eliza M. Brooks* 71), born Jan. 27, 1858; married July 8, 1884, SAMUEL E. BARNEY (Jan. 16, 1859). Address, 346 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.

BARNEY CHILDREN.

IDA, b. Nov. 6, 1886.
ELIZABETH HUNT, " Mch. 17, 1894.

76

MARY A. BROOKS (*Asa Brooks* 55), born Mch. 30, 1823; married Apr. 9, 1852, BENJAMIN DOTY BUSHNELL (Aug. 9, 1825-Feb. 6, 1903), of Clinton, Conn. She died in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 30, 1909.

BUSHNELL CHILDREN.

77. HENRY B. BUSHNELL, b. May 22, 1854.
79. PHILO ANSON, " Aug. 3, 1857.

77

HENRY B. BUSHNELL (*Mary A. Brooks* 76), born May 22, 1854; married Nov. 7, 1878, ALICE GRINNELL (Aug. 26, 1856), daughter of Giles C. Grinnell of Clinton, Conn. Address, No. 428 Edgewood Ave., New Haven, Conn.

AMANDA E. CHURCH

CHILDREN.

WINNIFRED, b. Aug. 17, 1883; d. Apr. 2, 1887.
78. HAROLD B., " Feb. 17, 1888.
KENNETH, " Jan. 11, 1894.

78

HAROLD B. BUSHNELL (*Henry B. Bushnell* 77), born Feb. 17, 1888; married Jan. 28, 1913, LENA JEAN DAYTON (Oct. 26, 1887), daughter of Frank C. Dayton of New Haven, Conn., where they reside. Address, 428 Edgewood Ave. Their daughter Dorothy Inez was born Feb. 6, 1914.

79

PHILO A. BUSHNELL (*Mary A. Brooks* 76), born Aug. 3, 1857; married Feb. 3, 1890, SUSAN B. OGDEN (May 4, 1865), daughter of Rufus Ogden of Keyport, N. J. Address, 286 Norton St., New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

DOROTHY O., b. Dec. 8, 1892; d. July 28. 1893.
BURDGE, O., " Feb. 9, 1895.

80

ELIZA BROOKS (*Lois Church* 23), born Apr. 6, 1783; married her cousin, URI CHURCH 560 (1792-1856), of Winsted, Conn., where she died June 17, 1860. Their only child, Amanda Elisa, born Nov. 4, 1823, died Mch. 17, 1904.

In early life Amanda was a school teacher, a writer of no little ability, and was all her life a close student of nature. A botanist of wide reputation said, after a long conversation with her, "He was glad to find a person in Winsted who knew so much about the flowers in her own neighborhood." She was a constant reader, a great Bible student, and always kept herself well abreast of all advance in knowledge or discovery.

Hence, to those who came in close touch with her, she was always and to the last a charming companion. During her first twelve years her nearest neighbor was her grandfather, who often told her of his experiences with Montgomery at Quebec, and with Arnold at Saratoga. As a result, heroism became a marked characteristic of her life. She had a large circle of relatives and friends, and few people enjoyed congenial society as much as did she. She possessed an unusually tender regard for the feelings of others, and fearing she might slight some of her many relatives, she long refused to make a will, and finally left all her property to the Beardsley Library.

81

NATHAN BROOKS (*Lois Church* 23), born Jan. 23, 1789; married NANCY CLARK (1795-1878), daughter of Joseph Clark of Chester, Conn. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; died Jan. 16, 1877, and is buried in Guilford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

82.	JULIUS,	b. May 19, 1816;	d. Feb. 2, 1849.
85.	ZERAH C.,	" Oct. 19, 1817;	" May 14, 1903.
90.	ROXANA M.,	" June 18, 1819;	" June 20, 1903.
95.	OLIVER N.,	" Feb. 7, 1822;	" Jan. 5, 1913.
99.	ELIZA F.,	" Feb. 8, 1824;	" Feb. 6, 1912.
	LAURA AMELIA,	" Feb. 1, 1826;	" Mch. 21, 1855.
	JOHN G.,	" Aug. 16, 1830;	" June 30, 1859.
104.	JULIA A.,	" Aug. 30, 1832.	
	CYNTHIA E.,	" Mch. 22, 1835;	" Dec. 1, 1869.

She married Erastus H. Crosby and left no children.

107.	FANNIE E.,	" Sept. 2, 1837.	

82

JULIUS BROOKS (*Nathan Brooks* 81), born May 19, 1816; married MARIA LOUISA GRIFFIN (Apr. 13, 1816-May 29, 1887). He died in Clinton, Conn., Feb. 2, 1849.

CHILDREN.

83. CHARLES J., b. Sept. 25, 1844.
84. GEORGE E., " June 2, 1846.

83

CHARLES J. BROOKS (*Julius Brooks* 82), born Sept. 25, 1844; married May 28, 1867, MARY A. DISBROW (June 12, 1844). Their daughter, Louise Chapman, was born Mch. 8, 1868. Address, 22 Maple St., New Haven Conn.

84

GEORGE EDWARD BROOKS (*Julius Brooks* 82) born June 2, 1846; married Aug. 5, 1874, SARAH E. HUNTER (Nov. 21, 1848), of New Haven, Conn. Address, 1179 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

ADAH M., b. June 17, 1869.
MABEL H., " June 12, 1876.

85

ZERAH C. BROOKS (*Nathan Brooks* 81), born Oct. 19, 1817; married Dec. 31, 1843, SUSAN C. GRIFFIN. He died May 14, 1903, in Derby, Conn.

CHILDREN.

86. JAMES W., b. Mch. 21, 1850.
89. ANSEL J., " Nov. 16, 1853.

86

JAMES W. BROOKS (*Zerah C. Brooks* 85), born Mch. 21, 1850; married Apr. 13, 1870, SARAH E. PLATT (——) of Norfolk, Conn. Address, 21 Cottage Pl., Derby, Conn.

CHILDREN.

	EDITH L.,	b. June	21, 1873.
87.	JAMES A.,	" Apr.	7, 1876.
88.	SUSAN M.,	" Sept.	1, 1878.
	GRACE E. P.,	" May	9, 1881.
	ETHEL C.,	" Aug.	11, 1884.

87

JAMES ANSEL BROOKS (*James IV.* 86), born Aug. 7, 1876; married June 1, 1912, LAURA S. GOODWIN (July 16, 1882), of New Haven, Conn. His address is 25 Everett Ave., Providence, R. I.

88

SUSAN MARY BROOKS (*James IV.* 86), born Sept. 1, 1878; married Dec. 30, 1911, DR. EDWARD HILL MORRIS (Feb. 7, 1874), of Mexico, Mo. Address, Derby, Conn.

89

ANSEL J. BROOKS (*Zerah C. Brooks* 85), born Nov. 16, 1853; married Feb. 10, 1880, JESSICA B. STURGES. of Clinton, Conn. Address, 542 Savin Ave., West Haven, Conn.

90

ROXANA M. BROOKS (*Nathan Brooks* 81), born June 18, 1819; married Nov. 25, 1840, GEORGE H. CHAPMAN (May 15, 1817-Apr., 1887), of Saybrook, Conn. He was a merchant in Boston. She died June 20, 1903.

CHAPMAN CHILDREN.

91.	FRANCES HARRIET,	b. Mch.	29, 1843.
94.	ELLEN LOUISA	" Apr.	7, 1850.
	GEORGE H. JR.	" Nov.	20, 1855; d. Jan. 21, 1879.

91

FRANCES H. CHAPMAN (*Roxana M. Brooks* 90), born Mch. 29, 1843; married Oct. 12, 1864, ALLAN FOSTER BOONE (Nov. 1, 1838), of Winchester, Mass., where they reside.

BOONE CHILDREN.

92. ALLAN EDWARD, b. June 4, 1866.
93. ROBERT CHAPMAN, " Mch. 7, 1873.

92

ALLAN EDWARD BOONE (*Frances H. Chapman* 91), born June 4, 1866; married Oct. 26, 1898, FLORENCE E. REON (Sept. 5, 1866), of New York City. Address, Winchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

FRANCES WINIFRED, b. June 25, 1900.
PHILIP ——— " Nov. 28, 1901.

93

ROBERT CHAPMAN BOONE (*Frances H. Chapman* 91), born Mch. 7, 1873; married Oct. 18, 1910, ETHEL FAULKNER (Apr. 24, 1882), of Hyde Park, Mass. Address, Winchester, Mass.

94

ELLEN LOUISA CHAPMAN (*Roxana M. Brooks* 90), born Apr. 7, 1850; married Jan. 5, 1876, LOUIS I. SMITH (Nov. 26, 1850-Oct. 8, 1899), of Philadelphia, Pa., where she resides. Address, 3908 Chestnut St.

SMITH CHILDREN.

LOUIS I., b. Nov. 14, 1876.
CHARLES C., " Mch. 13, 1879.
WALDO B., " Aug. 20, 1880; d. Dec. 24, 1889.
ALLAN I., " Oct. 18, 1885.

95

Oliver N. Brooks (*Nathan Brooks* 81), born Feb. 7, 1822; married Jan. 4, 1846, Mary M. Hart (Oct. 5, 1825-Oct. 29, 1899), daughter of John Hart of Guilford, Conn. He died Jan. 5, 1913.

Capt. Brooks kept the Faulkner's Island light from 1851 to 1882. While there over one hundred vessels were in distress and eight became total wrecks. He, in his sail boat rendered valuable assistance to the crews of over seventy of the vessels. Two of the occasions required unusual daring. When the steamer E. A. Woodward grounded on the bar at the north end of the island in a storm, his services were especially timely and helpful. On another occasion he, single handed, rescued the captain, his wife and three seamen from the schooner Moses T. Webb, lying on the rocks a mile and a half away, and during a storm so severe that seamen inshore said no boat could live in those waves. For this he was presented with gold medals by the Society for the Preservation of Life, and The Life Saving Benevolent Association. Also the citizens of New Haven presented a silver service to his wife, and a purse of $126 in gold to him. Since his retirement he has twice represented his town (Guilford, Conn.) in the legislature.

Children.

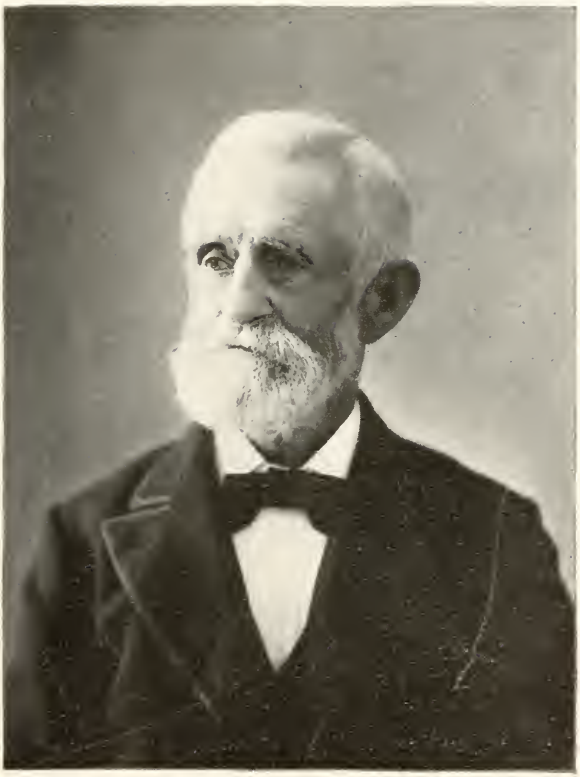
96. Mary Ellen, b. Mch. 3, 1849.
98. Nancy A., " June 11, 1855.

96

Mary Ellen Brooks (*Oliver N. Brooks* 95), born Mch. 3, 1849; married Aug. 5, 1883, Henry J. Thrall. Address, Guilford, Conn.

Thrall Children.

Edith Amelia, b. July 31, 1887.
97. Allison Erwin, " Aug. 26, 1889.



OLIVER N. BROOKS

97

ALLISON ERWIN THRALL (*Mary Ellen Brooks* 96), born Aug. 26, 1889; married May, 1912, ELIZABETH MURPHY of Guilford, Conn.; Address, New Haven, Conn.

98

NANCY A. BROOKS (*Oliver N. Brooks* 95), born June 11, 1855; married June 23, 1880, EDWARD G. HUSTED (Oct. 22 1853), of New Haven. For thirteen years he was a clerk in the office of the treasurer of Yale College. Address, Guilford, Conn.

HUSTED CHILDREN.

OLIVER B.,	b. July 23, 1881.	Ad. Guilford, Ct.	
EDWARD G.,	" Nov. 11, 1884.	" "	"

99

ELIZA F. BROOKS (*Nathan Brooks* 81), born Feb. 8, 1824; married Oct. 22, 1846, JAMES H. PRINCE of Portland, Me. (Mch. 19, 1823-Sept., 1876) She died in Guilford, Feb. 6, 1912.

PRINCE CHILDREN.

	HENRY GREEN,	b. Sept. 17, 1847; d. Oct. 22, 1861.
100.	FRANK WEBSTER,	" June 9, 1848; " Apr., 1907.
	MARY HALE,	" Oct. 25, 1851; " May 8, 1855.
	JULIA CAROLINE,	" Oct. 30, 1855; " Nov. 25, 1866.
	FLORA,	" Aug. 9, 1856; " Sept. 8, 1902.

She married Apr. 21, 1887, Charles L. Prince of Chester, Mass. Address, Schenectady, N. Y.

102.	ANNIE LAURA,	b. June 20, 1858.
	FANNIE CHAPMAN,	" Sept. 3, 1860; d. Aug. 28, 1862.
	ALICE,	" Apr. 14, 1862; " July 29, 1862.
103.	KATHERINE BROOKS,	" Feb. 15. 1868.

100

Frank Webster Prince (*Eliza F. Brooks* 99), born June 9, 1848; married Oct. 24, 1878, Alice Nason (Dec. 3, 1853), daughter of Fred B. Nason of Hallowell, Me. He died in Fair Haven, Conn. in Apr. 1907.

Children.

101. Ethel F., b. June 4, 1880.
Marjorie D., " Sept. 9, 1889.

101

Ethel F. Prince (*Frank W. Prince* 100), born June 4, 1880; married Feb. 28, 1905, James Louis Fiske (Dec. 5, 1873-July 21, 1906). Her address is 406 Ragby Road, Schenectady, N. Y.

102

Annie L. Prince (*Eliza F. Brooks* 99), born June 20, 1858; married Sept. 24, 1885, Edward L. Rawson (Aug. 25, 1858), of Guilford, Conn. Their daughter, Hilda, was born July 23, 1889. Address, Guilford, Conn.

103

Katherine B. Prince (*Eliza F. Brooks* 99), born Feb. 15, 1868; married Oct. 22, 1888, Charles F. Chamberlayne (Nov. 30, 1856-May 13, 1913), of Boston, Mass. Their daughter, Kathryn Dudley, was born Aug. 20, 1897. Address, Schenectady, N. Y.

104

Julia A. Brooks (*Nathan Brooks* 81), born Aug. 3, 1832; married Dec. 15, 1858, Richard H. Woodward (Feb. 14, 1830-Nov. 22, 1907), of Washington, D. C. Her address is 2121 Master St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WOODWARD CHILDREN.

CATHERINE ELLIOTT, b. Aug. 30, 1860; d. Feb. 10, 1864.
105. JOHN BROOKS, " May 9, 1864.
106. CHARLES ROSWELL, " Sept. 15, 1865.

105

JOHN BROOKS WOODWARD (*Julia A. Brooks* 104), born May 9, 1864; married July 30, 1891, HELEN L. S. PETTIT (July 30, 1867), of Chicago, Ill. Their daughter Virginia was born June 9, 1893. Address, Times Bldg., New York City.

106

CHARLES ROSWELL WOODWARD (*Julia A. Brooks* 104), born Sept. 15, 1865, is married and lives in Chicago, Ill. Address, 5541 East End Ave.

107

FANNIE E. BROOKS (*Nathan Brooks* 81), born Sept. 2, 1837; married Oct. 10, 1857, RICHARD H. CHIPMAN (Jan. 19, 1837), of Harwington, Conn. Address, 2121 Master St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHIPMAN CHILDREN.

108. MARY HARRISON, b. July 15, 1858.
RICHARD BROOKS, " Nov. 26, 1860; d. Aug. 8, 1913.
LAURA ELLIOTT, " July 27, 1862.

108

MARY H. CHIPMAN (*Fannie E. Brooks* 107), born July 15, 1858; married Sept. 6, 1888, GEORGE AUGUSTUS SHRYOCK (July 22, 1853), of Brooklyn, N. Y. Address, 2121 Master St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SHRYOCK CHILDREN.

JOHN KNIGHT, b. Apr. 28, 1890.
RICHARD HARRISON, " Mch. 29, 1893.
JAMES NOBLE, " Mch. 1, 1895.

109

Simeon Brooks (*Lois Church* 23), born Apr. 6, 1793; died Mch. 30, 1864. He married first Susan Gladding (———), of Chester, and second, in 1823, Lydia Waterhouse (Oct. 19, 1801-Oct. 16, 1878). They are buried in Chester.

Children.

	Meriton,	b.	1820;	d. 1826.
110.	Susan B.,	"	Dec. 21, 1823;	" May 6, 1898.
115.	Myra,	"	Feb. 24, 1825;	" Nov. 17, 1903.
119.	Lois A.,	"	May 1, 1826.	
125.	Harriet A.,	"	Oct. 16, 1827;	" Apr. 17, 1911.
	Alice,	"	1829;	" 1830.
127.	Merritt S.,	"	Mch. 6, 1833.	

110

Susan B. Brooks (*Simeon Brooks* 109), born Dec. 21, 1823; married July 8, 1844, William N. Clark (Jan. 12, 1818-Mch. 22, 1896), of Woodbridge, Conn. She died in Chester May 6, 1898.

Clark Children.

111.	James B.,	b. Apr. 30, 1846; d. Aug. 20, 1884.
112.	William N., Jr.,	" June 22, 1848.
	Alida Brooks,	" Oct. 9, 1850.
	Address, 130 Windsor Ave., Hartford.	
	Annie S.,	b. Oct. 15, 1853; d. Jan. 3, 1908.
113.	Mary L.,	" Feb. 4, 1857.
	Winnibel M.,	" Apr. 19, 1860.
	Address, 130 Windsor Ave., Hartford, Conn.	
114.	Llewellyn, G.,	" Jan. 19, 1863.

111

James B. Clark (*Susan B. Brooks* 110), born Apr. 30, 1846; died Aug. 20, 1884. He married Nov. 18, 1875, Carrie Griswold (Sept. 21, 1857), daughter of Alexan-

der Griswold of Springfield, Mass. Their son Harold Alexander was born Sept. 30, 1878. Address, Stroudsburg, Pa.

112

WILLIAM N. CLARK, JR. (*Susan B. Brooks* 110), born June 22, 1848; married May 28, 1873, JULIA A. MOULTON (Oct. 29, 1852), daughter of Horace D. Moulton of Munson, Mass. Address, 40 James St., Ansonia, Conn.

CHILDREN.

WINNIE,	b. Aug. 13, 1879.
WILLIAM MOULTON,	" July 6, 1881.

113

MARY L. CLARK (*Susan B. Brooks* 110), born Feb. 4, 1857; married Jan. 1, 1891, JOHN C. CLARK (1856), of Deep River, Conn. Address, 221 Westland St., Hartford, Conn. Their daughter Anita Quigley was born Aug. 29, 1892.

114

LLEWELLYN G. CLARK (*Susan B. Brooks* 110), born Jan. 19, 1863; married Jan. 27, 1891, ANNIE BROEDLIN (1872), of Wallingford, Conn. Their daughter Theone Olesa was born Dec. 31, 1894. Address, 132 Windsor Ave., Hartford, Conn.

115

MYRA BROOKS (*Simeon Brooks* 109), born Feb. 24, 1825; died Nov. 17, 1903. She married Dec. 2, 1850, J. EDMUND JONES (Nov. 3, 1819-July 24, 1884), of Saybrook, Conn. They are buried in Chester, Conn.

JONES CHILDREN.

116. W. FRANK, b. June 29, 1852.
118. CLARA A., " Dec. 2, 1860.

116

W. FRANK JONES (*Myra Brooks* 115), born June 29, 1852; married Nov. 24, 1874, MARY L. PECKHAM (Apr. 13, 1852), daughter of Everett Peckham of South Coventry, Conn. His son, Oliver Peckham Jones 117, was born Sept. 8, 1879. Address, Cadwell & Jones, Hartford, Conn.

117

OLIVER PECKHAM JONES (*W. Frank Jones* 116), born Sept. 8, 1879; married Nov. 5, 1901, ANNIE MAY HIGLEY (Apr. 11, 1877), a daughter of Burton O. Higley of Nepaugh, Conn. He is in business with his father.

118

CLARA A. JONES (*Myra Brooks* 115), born Dec. 2, 1860; married Nov. 18, 1897, HENRY A. DOTY (July 11, 1858-Oct. —— 1902), of New Haven, Conn. Her address is 1233 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

119

LOIS A. BROOKS (*Simeon Brooks* 109), born May 1, 1826; married Dec. 26, 1858, GEORGE M. ABBEY (Mch. 13, 1835-Sept. 21, 1906), of Chester, Conn., where she resides.

ABBEY CHILDREN.

120. EDSON J., b. Nov. 10, 1859; d. Nov 21, 1899.
123. ELMER B., " Nov. 16, 1862.
124. G. MYRON, " June 24, 1865.

120

EDSON J. ABBEY (*Lois A. Brooks* 119), born Nov. 10, 1859; died Nov. 21, 1899; married May 18, 1881, CARRIE E. SACKETT (Oct. 30, 1858), daughter of Cassius Sackett of Unadilla, N. Y. Her address is Chester, Conn.

CHILDREN.

121. CLIFFORD C., b. Nov. 1, 1882.
122. LOIS M., " Oct. 8, 1891.

121

CLIFFORD C. ABBEY (*Edson J. Abbey* 120), born Nov. 1, 1882; married Mch. 31, 1903, ALEDA M. PALMER (Aug. 29, 1882), daughter of William Palmer of Deep River, Conn. Their daughter Merryl Emma was born May 8, 1907. Address, Chester, Conn.

122

LOIS M. ABBEY (*Edson J. Abbey* 120), born Oct. 8, 1891; married June 20, 1912, ROBERT H. MARKHAM (Mch. 19, 1889), of Chester, Conn., where they reside.

123

ELMER B. ABBEY (*Lois A. Brooks* 119), born Nov. 16, 1862; married ——— 1881, SARAH B. SMITH (Mch. 5, 1863), daughter of Julius Smith of Chester, Conn. Address, New Britain Ave., Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

IVA L., b. Mch. 25, 1882.
RUTH E., " Dec. 14, 1883.
WILLIS F., " Mch. 4, 1888.
OLIVE S., " May 23, 1899.
MILDRED E., " Mch. 27, 1901.
BARBARA L., " July 21, 1903.

124

G. Myron Abbey (*Lois A. Brooks* 119), born June 24, 1865; married Oct. 14, 1885, Ida F. Conklin (May 14, 1865), daughter of William C. Conklin of Madison, Conn. Address, Chester, Conn.

Children.

Raymond C., b. Sept. 15, 1888.
Marion H., " Nov. 29, 1890.
Hazel A., " May 2, 1895.
Dora F., " June 19, 1903.

125

Harriet A. Brooks (*Simeon Brooks* 109), born Oct. 16, 1827; married Nov. 1851, Elias Woodruff of New Jersey. She died in Hartford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1911, leaving one daughter, No. 126.

126

Louise B. Woodruff (*Harriet A. Brooks* 125), born Aug. 15, 1852; married Dec. 20, 1875, George T. Graham (Sept. 12, 1851), of Old Saybrook, Conn. Address, 51 Magnolia St., Hartford, Conn.

127

Merritt S. Brooks (*Simeon Brooks* 109), born Mch. 6, 1833; married Oct. 16, 1860, Maria Spencer (Nov. 13, 1837), daughter of Charles Spencer of Deep River. Address, Chester, Conn.

Children.

128. Hilton C., b. Sept. 21, 1861.
Jessie, " Feb. 1863; d. Aug. 30, 1878.
130. Simeon S., " Nov. 17, 1865.
Agnes, " June 1870; d. Dec. 24, 1882.

128

HILTON C. BROOKS (*Merritt S. Brooks* 127), born Sept. 21, 1861; married Oct. 12, 1887, WINNIE GALLUP (Oct. 9, 1867), daughter of Louis C. Gallup of Brooklyn, N. Y. Address, Chester, Conn.

CHILDREN.

	LOUIS,	b. Feb. 7, 1889.
129.	MARJORIE,	" June 13, 1891.
	MALCOLM.	" Dec. 6, 1893.

129

MARJORIE BROOKS (*Hilton C. Brooks* 128), born June 13, 1891; married June 5, 1913, CHARLES R. BROTHWELL (Apr. 27, 1883), of Chester, Conn., where they reside.

130

SIMEON S. BROOKS (*Merritt S. Brooks* 127), born Nov. 17, 1865; married Sept. 26, 1888, MARY J. B. WRIGHT (Nov. 22, 1869), of Clinton. Address, Chester, Conn.

CHILDREN.

FLORENCE, b. Oct. 21, 1889.

FAMILY OF EUNICE

131

EUNICE CHURCH (*Simeon* 4, *Samuel* 3, *Edward* 2, *Richard* 1), born in Chester, Conn., Sept. 8, 1748; married ——— PHINEAS WARNER (1749-1812), son of David Warner and Sarah Ward of Saybrook. She died in Chester Jan. 3, 1823.

WARNER CHILDREN.

WEALTHY, b. 1770.
132. JOHN, " Aug. 4, 1772; d. 1850.
PHINEAS,

Phineas Warner and Lydia Clark were married in Saybrook, Oct. 17, 1799; died in Mt. Pleasant, Pa. See Warner Family in America.

SAMUEL.
167. DAVID, b. Apr. 4, 1780; d. Aug. 11, 1863.
210. TIMOTHY, " Apr. 1, 1782; " Jan. 7, 1859.
EUNICE.
MARY.

132

JOHN WARNER (*Eunice Church* 131), born Aug. 4, 1772; married first October 3, 1797, MEHITABLE CLARK (1777-Apr. 5, 1798), and second LUCY COMSTOCK (——) He died in Chester in 1850.

CHILDREN.

133. SARAH WARD, b. Apr. 5, 1798; d. 1886.
JOHN PHINEAS, " Oct. 29, 1799; " July 4, 1819.
160. HANNAH, " May 18, 1802; " 1857.
JARED CLARK, " 1804; " 1887.
He married Oct. 1, 1836, Sarah Finney, and died in Detroit.
ARIADNE, b. Dec. 15, 1806; d. 1863.
She married Aug., 1832, Samuel Arnold, and died in Texas.
MEHITABLE, b. Nov. 7, 1808; d. 1828.
161. RHODA ANN, " July 20, 1811; " 1876.
HARRIET L., " July 6, 1815; " 1834.
162. GUSTAVUS A., " Aug. 26, 1817; " 1863.
166. MARY REBECCA, " Nov. 12, 1819; " 1898.

133

SARAH WARNER (*John Warner* 132), born Apr. 5, 1798; married Nov. 11, 1817, ELY WARNER (May 22, 1784-Oct. 21, 1872), of Chester, where she died in 1886.

CHILDREN.

	JONATHAN C.,	b.	1818;	d. 1818.
134.	SARAH C.,	" July	27, 1820;	" Mch. 27, 1891.
	JONATHAN C.,	"	1823;	" Mch. 1905.
145.	GEORGE W.,	"	1827.	
	JARED CLARK,	"	1829;	" Aug. 9, 1855. in Saginaw, Mch.
151.	HEPSIBAH C.,	" May	16, 1832;	" Apr. 28, 1907.
	ANDREW,	" Apr.	22, 1837.	
155.	ANNIE LOUISE,	" May	20, 1838;	" Apr. 25, 1905.

134

SARAH C. WARNER (*Sarah Warner* 133), born 1820; married Nov. 12, 1848, DANIEL D. SILLIMAN (July 10, 1816-Apr. 22, 1898), of Chester, where she died Mch. 27, 1891.

SILLIMAN CHILDREN.

135.	FREDERICK W.,	b. May	7, 1850.	
140.	BESSIE A.,	" Apr.	11, 1852;	d. Oct. 6, 1873.
141.	KATE WARNER,	" Sept.	12, 1856.	
	CARRIE ROBERTA,	" Aug.	15, 1858;	" Jan. 31, 1907.

135

FREDERICK W. SILLIMAN (*Sarah C. Warner* 134), born May 7, 1850; married Sept. 26, 1877, MARY E. FARGO (June 29, 1855), daughter of Asa Fargo of Chester, where he resides.

CHILDREN.

	KATE LUCINDA,	b. Jan.	27, 1879.
136.	VINNIE ELISABETH,	" Aug.	1, 1880.
137.	SARAH FARGO,	" Sept.	21, 1881.

138. Louise Adele, " Mch. 23, 1883.
William F., " Nov. 22, 1884.
Thomas C., " Mch. 4, 1886; d. Aug. 30, 1886.
139. Louis Ayer, " June 14, 1887.
Benjamin H., " Nov. 15, 1888.
Leda Ruth, " Nov. 23, 1889.
Raymond D., " July 13, 1892.

136

Vinnie E. Silliman (*F. W. Silliman* 135), born Aug. 1, 1880; married Apr. 9, 1902, Arthur A. Devoe (Feb. 1, 1877), of New York City. They reside in Chester, Conn.

Devoe Children.

Joseph Stansbury, b. Feb. 11, 1904.
Bernell, " Feb. 4, 1907.

137

Sarah Fargo Silliman (*F. W. Silliman* 135), born Sept. 21, 1881; married Nov. 29, 1911, Frederick C. Buckingham (Feb. 21, 1871), of Deep River, Conn., where they reside.

138

Louise A. Silliman (*F. W. Silliman* 135), born Mch. 23, 1883; married June, 1906, George Bole (Mch. 7, 1880), of Chester, Conn., where they reside.

Bole Children.

Adele Silliman b. May 17, 1908.
Norma Elizabeth, " Feb. 11, 1911.

139

Louis A. Silliman (*F. W. Silliman* 135), born June 14, 1887; married Dec. 7, 1904, Emma Harris (May 21, 1887), daughter of Horace Harris of Brooklyn, N. Y. They reside in Chester.

CHILDREN.

HORACE FREDERICK,	b. Sept.	16, 1905.
HELEN MARGUERITE,	" May	18, 1907.
THELMA J. LOUISE,	" May	20, 1909.
DOROTHY RUTH,	" Dec.	12, 1910.
EDITH CLAIRE,	" Mch.	20, 1913.

140

BESSIE A. SILLIMAN (*Sarah C. Warner* 134), born Apr. 11, 1852; married Nov. 13, 1872, SAMUEL S. WEBB (Jan. 10, 1846), of Chester. She died Oct. 6, 1873.

141

KATE WARNER SILLIMAN (*Sarah C. Warner* 134), born Sept. 12, 1856; married Dec. 11, 1877, R. CLIFFORD TYLER (Dec. 11, 1853), of Chester, Conn., where they reside.

TYLER CHILDREN.

142.	CARRIE SILLIMAN,	b. Dec.	4, 1878.
143.	MILDRED J.,	" Feb.	14, 1881.
144.	FRANKLIND WARNER	" June	18, 1883.
	FREDERICK C.,	" Mch.	8, 1887.
	BESSIE F.,	" May	5, 1891.

142

CARRIE S. TYLER (*Kate W. Silliman* 141), born Dec. 4, 1878; married Dec. 22, 1898, EDWARD W. CLARK (Sept. 9, 1875), of Chester, Conn., where they reside.

CLARK CHILDREN.

CLIFFORD WALTER,	b. Apr.	26, 1901.
HAZEL MARGUERITE,	" Aug.	17, 1904.
PERCY EVERARD,	" Apr.	9, 1907.
HOWELL TYLER,	" June	23, 1909.
FLORILLA ELOISE,	" Jan.	10, 1911.

143

Mildred J. Tyler (*Kate W. Silliman* 141), born Feb. 14, 1881; married June 23, 1908, Robert W. Abbey (Oct. 16, 1883), of Chester, Conn., where they reside.

Abbey Children.

Rodney Silliman, b. June 13, 1909.
Paul Tyler, " July 9, 1912.

144

Franklind W. Tyler (*Kate W. Silliman* 141), born June 18, 1883; married Sept. 27, 1912, Elizabeth M. Cronch (July 26, 1880), of Rochester, N. Y. Address, Chester, Conn.

145

George W. Warner (*Sarah Warner* 133), born 1827; married Nov. 9, 1860, Clara D. Wilcox (Nov. 9, 1840), of Haddam, Conn. He was a musician in the 24th C. V. His address is Chester, Conn.

Children.

	Nellie E.,	b. Aug. 2, 1861;	d. Oct. 10, 1882.
146.	William Andrew,	" Mch. 4, 1863.	
	Agnes F.,	" Jan. 12, 1865.	
147.	Lillian A.,	" Feb. 23, 1867.	
148.	Louis Ely,	" June 19, 1870.	
149.	Edith Adele,	" May 30, 1872.	
150.	Elsie Wilcox,	" Nov. 24, 1884.	

146

William A. Warner (*George W. Warner* 145), born Mch. 4, 1863; married Sept. 29, 1899, Lillian B. Helwig (Mch. 5, 1876-Jan. 4, 1903). Their son, Stanley M., was born Oct. 5, 1900. His address is Chester, Conn.

147

LILLIAN A. WARNER (*George W. Warner* 145), born Feb. 23, 1867; married May 12, 1886, ISAIAH VARS (July 20, 1858-Sept. 8, 1889). Their daughter Ethel was born Apr. 15, 1887. She married June 23, 1906, Harry J. Potter (May 16, 1869, of Chester, Conn.

148

LOUIS ELY WARNER (*George W. Warner* 145), born June 19, 1870; married June 5, 1902, JESSICA E. KNAPP (Mch. 28, 1875). His address is South Framingham, Mass.

149

EDITH ADELE WARNER (*George W. Warner* 145), born May 30, 1872; married Oct. 7, 1891, EDGAR W. SMITH (Apr. 19, 1858), of Chester, Conn.

SMITH CHILDREN.

HELEN WARNER,	b. Aug.	30, 1892;	d. Aug.	1907.
WARREN GIFFORD,	" May	6, 1894.		
NORWOOD S.,	" Mch.	3, 1897.		

150

ELSIE WILCOX WARNER (*George W. Warner* 145), born Nov. 24, 1884; married Oct. 7, 1913, ERNST D. MOORE (Jan. 18, 1884), of Deep River, Conn., where they reside.

151

HEPSIBAH E. WARNER (*Sarah Warner* 133), born May 16, 1832; married in 1852 HENRY SQUIRE RUSSELL (Feb. 7, 1830), of Chester, Conn., where she died Apr. 28, 1907.

RUSSELL CHILDREN.

152. FRANCES GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 13, 1853.
CAROLINE SQUIRE, " July 10, 1854.

152

FRANCES G. RUSSELL (*Hepsibah Warner* 151), born Feb. 13, 1853; married first June 2, 1875, JOSEPH E. WESTCOTT (Dec. 29, 1828-Mch. 23, 1891). She married second Apr. 28, 1903, JAMES B. PHETTEPLACE (Apr. 22, 1832), of Providence, R. I. Address, 68 Wood St.

WESTCOTT CHILDREN.

153. HARRISON RUSSELL, b. Apr. 24, 1876.
154. LESLIE PECKHAM, " June 2, 1880.

153

HARRISON RUSSELL WESTCOTT (*Frances G. Russell* 152), born Apr. 24, 1876; married first Oct. 8, 1903, EILEEN P. SAMMIER (Aug. 28, 1875-Dec. 28, 1907), of Providence, R. I He married second Mch. 5, 1912, MARY GARFIELD SMITH (June 20, 1881), of Providence, R. I. Address, 68 Wood St., Providence, R. I.

154

LESLIE PECKHAM WESTCOTT (*Frances G. Russell* 152), born June 2, 1880; married Sept. 5, 1906, CARRIE ADAMS (Dec. 7, 1881), of Pawtucket, R. I. Address, Union Trust Bldg., Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

OLIVE HARRISON, b. May 29, 1907.
GENEVA, " June 11, 1910.

155

ANNIE LOUISE WARNER (*Sarah Warner* 133), born May 20, 1838; married Feb. 20, 1870, JARVIS V. SMITH (Apr. 22, 1840-Feb. 20, 1907). She died Apr. 25, 1905.

SMITH CHILDREN.

156.	JARED ELY,	b. Oct.	3, 1871.
157.	SUSIE,	" June	12, 1872.
158.	JONATHAN WARNER,	" Jan.	25, 1875.
	AMY,	" Apr.	14, 1877.
159.	JASPER ANDREW,	" Sept.	15, 1880.
	JEROME,	" Jan.	9, 1883; d. Sept. 4, 1885.

156

JARED ELY SMITH (*Annie Louise Warner* 155), born Oct. 3, 1871; married Nov. 24, 1885, PHOEBE GLADDING. Address, 203 Edgwood Ave., New Haven, Conn.

157

SUSIE SMITH (*Anne L. Warner* 155), born June 12, 1872; married Oct. 27, 1897, GEORGE WILCOX (Sept. 4, 1872), of Chester, Conn. Their son, Vernon Smith, was born Aug. 21, 1908. Address, Chester, Conn.

158

JONATHAN W. SMITH (*Annie L. Warner* 155), born Jan. 25, 1875; married Sept. 9, 1907, ANNIE BOTT (——) of Gloucester, Mass. His address is Chester, Conn.

159

JASPER ANDREW SMITH (*Annie L. Warner* 155), born Sept. 15, 1880; married May 25, 1910, LILLIE BELLE HOLDEN (Oct. 30, 1892), of Chester, Conn., where they reside.

CHILDREN.

JAMES ELMER,	b. Mch.	26, 1911.
LOUISE HOLDEN,	" Apr.	4, 1913.

160

HANNAH WARNER (*John Warner* 132), born May 18, 1802; married Aug. 25, 1824, BENJAMIN ADAMS of —— She died in 1857.

ADAMS CHILDREN.

LAURA JANE,	b. Aug.	27,	1826.
MEHITABLE,	" Jan.	2,	1830.
BENJAMIN,	" July	9,	1834.
MARY WILLIAMS,	" Jan.	23,	1840.

161

RHODA ANN WARNER (*John Warner* 132), born July 20, 1811; married Mch. ——— 1835, EPAPHRAS J. ARNOLD, M. D., of ——— She died in 1876 in Texas.

ARNOLD CHILDREN.

FRANCIS ANNIE,	b. Feb.	20,	1840.
EVELYN PRATT,	" Jan.	8,	1842.
EPAPHRAS,	" Oct.	13,	1844.
LOUISE,	" Oct.	13,	1844.

162

GUSTAVUS A. WARNER (*John Warner* 132), born Aug. 26, 1817; married Oct. 28, 1839, CLARISA ELISA TOWALL (——), of ——. He died in 1863 in Saybrook, Conn., leaving one son, John Jared, 163.

163

JOHN JARED WARNER (*Gustavus A.* 162), born Oct. 3, 1846; married in 1872, FLORA S. LELAND of Oak Point, Me. who died Oct. 3, 1888. He married second in 1894, EMILY LOVEREW, who died in Feb. 1903. His address is 38 India Wharf, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

164.	ALBERT LELAND,	b. May	16,	1874.
165.	DAISY ELLA,	" Nov.	24,	1876.
	MURIEL MARION,	" July	19,	1897.

164

ALBERT LELAND WARNER (*John Jared* 163), born May 16, 1874; married July 28, 1904, ELNORA BLANCHE TAYLOR (Sept. 16, 1885), of Bridgewater, N. S. Address, 48 Hobart St., Wollaston, Mass.

165

DAISY ELLA WARNER (*John* 163), born Nov. 24, 1876; married June 25, 1902, REV. FREDERIC CHARLES HARDING (Feb. 28, 1873), of Fording Bridge, Eng. Their son Frederick Warner was born May 16, 1903. Address, Scarsdale Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

166

MARY REBECCA WARNER (*John Warner* 132), born Nov. 12, 1819; married June 6, 1843, ROBERT B. MARTIN of ——— She died in 1898 in Montgomery, Texas.

MARTIN CHILDREN.

MARY EUGENE,	b.	Feb.	15, 1845.	
CLARA ANN,	"	July	20, 1846.	
JOHN SAMUEL,	"	Oct.	28, 1848.	
HARRIET WARNER,	"	Apr.	11, 1851.	
FRANCES EVA,	"	Apr.	24, 1853; d.	1901.
ROBERT BALL,	"	July	3, 1855.	
JARED CLARK,	"	Feb.	20, 1858.	
CLARENCE E.,	"	Nov.	12, 1861; d.	1881.

167

DAVID WARNER (*Eunice Church* 131), born Apr. 4, 1780; married MARY CONE (———1779-Jan. 7, 1851). He died Aug. 11, 1863, in Chester, Conn.

CHILDREN.

	OROSON,	b.		1800.	
168.	ROXANA,	"	Oct.	17, 1802; d. Oct.	16, 1879.
	JULIA,				
187.	LUCY WEBB,	"	Apr.	10, 1809; " Apr.	27, 1861.
202.	AZUBAH,	"	Apr.	27, 1816; " Feb.	25, 1905.
	CLARISSA,	"		1828.	

168

Roxana Warner (*David Warner* 167), born Oct. 17, 1802; married Sept. 24, 1822, Ely Dickinson (Mch. 12, 1800-Mch. 18, 1880), of Chester, where she died Oct. 16, 1879.

Dickinson Children.

169. Roxana Azubah, b. Nov. 9, 1823; d. Aug. 30, 1900.
David W., " Mch. 29, 1826; " June 1, 1843.
Drowned in the Conn. river.
Clarissa M., b. Apr. 9, 1828; d. Feb. 15, 1847.
April 26, 1846, she married Wm. Parker of Chester, Conn., and died leaving no family.

173. Calista, b. June 29, 1830.
174. Eunice C., " Apr. 20, 1833; d. Feb. 5, 1905.
176. John E., " June 15, 1835.
180. Emma A., " Nov. 2, 1837.
George E., " Nov. 16, 1840.
Mary Jane, " Mch. 2, 1844; d. May 10, 1876.
She married Dec. 16, 1860, James Cone of Chester.

169

Roxana Azubah Dickinson (*Roxana Warner* 168), born Nov. 9, 1823; married May 31, 1843, Charles B. Hanson (Dec. 11, 1819-June 20, 1907), of New Haven, Conn., where she died Aug. 30, 1900.

Hanson Children.

Frederick Augustus, b. May 16, 1844.
He was in the 15th C. V. Regt. and died at Andersonville.
Charles Dickinson, b. July 8, 1848; d. Feb. 1865.
He enlisted in the 1st Ct. Heavy Artillery and died in Salsbury prison.
Jennie E. Hanson, b. Aug. 27, 1856.
Address, 95 Howard Ave.
170. Lizzie M., " June 28, 1858.

170

LIZZIE M. HANSON (*Roxana A. Warner* 169), born June 28, 1858; married Nov. 10, 1881, WILLIAM H. SMITH (Apr. 21, 1855), of New Haven, Conn. Address, 95 Howard Ave.

SMITH CHILDREN.

171. JENNIE LOUISE, b. Nov. 14, 1883.
172. EDNA ESTELLE, " Aug. 18, 1886.

171

JENNIE LOUISE SMITH (*Lizzie M. Hanson* 170), born Nov. 14, 1883; married Nov. 21, 1907, BENJAMIN F. RUNGES (Nov. 16, 1880), of New Haven, Conn. Their daughter, Elinor Frances, was born Dec. 11, 1910. Address, 32 Howard Ave.

172

EDNA ESTELLA SMITH (*Lizzie M. Hanson* 170), born Aug. 18, 1886; married Oct. 1, 1913, FREDERICK JEWELL DAWLESS (Aug. 10, 1887), of New Haven, Conn. Address, 75 Howard Ave.

173

CALISTA M. DICKINSON (*Roxana Warner* 168), born June 29, 1830; married first SAMUEL PARKER of Chester, Conn., and had two children; all three are dead. She married second Sept. 18, 1857, EDWARD KNAPP (1820-Dec. 3, 1903), and died in Ravenna, Ohio., Jan. 1, 1913.

174

EUNICE CORDELIA DICKINSON (*Roxana Warner* 168), born Apr. 20, 1833; married Feb. 18, 1855, WILLIAM HENRY FRISBIE (May 11, 1826-Dec. 31, 1906), of Branford, Conn. She died Feb. 5, 1905, in Bridgeport, Conn. They had one child, No. 175.

175

Samuel Ely Frisbie (*Eunice C. Dickinson* 174), born Apr. 7, 1856; married Jan. 1, 1912, Clara Ethel Isham (Nov. 9, 1870), of Burlington, Vt. His address is Milford, Conn.

176

John E. Dickinson (*Roxanna Warner* 168), born June 15, 1835; married Jan. 30, 1876, Catherine Cramer Mch. 18, 1851), of Baden, Germany. He died Sept. 25, 1912, in Deep River, Conn., where she still resides.

Children.

177. Ella Gertrude, b. Nov. 5, 1876.
178. Walter S., " Jan. 23, 1880.
179. Leon A., " Nov. 15, 1886.

177

Ella Gertrude Dickinson (*John E. Dickinson* 176), born Nov. 5, 1876; married Nov. 27, 1902, William James Ralston (Apr. 27, 1870), of Toronto, Canada. Address, Deep River, Conn.

Ralston Children.

James Ely, b. July 9, 1905.
Inez Elizabeth, " Oct. 29, 1907.
Doris Catherine, " Jan. 14, 1909.
Millard Avington, " Jan. 3, 1912.

178

Walter S. Dickinson (*John E. Dickinson* 176), born Jan. 23, 1880; married July 4, 1903, Marion Kirtland (Sept. 23, 1883), of Deep River, Conn., where they reside

CHILDREN.

JESSAMINE, b. June 23, 1908.
MARY INGRAM, " Feb. 4, 1912.

179

LEON A. DICKINSON (*John E. Dickinson* 176), born Nov. 15, 1886; married Dec. 25, 1911, IDA LAGERE (Oct. 4, 1886), of Killingworth, Conn. Address, Deep River, Conn.

180

EMMA A. DICKINSON (*Roxana Warner* 168), born Nov. 2, 1838; married Nov. 28, 1860, EDWIN HOLDEN (Mch. 23, 1826), of Clarkstown, Ohio. She died Apr. 3, 1892, in Garretsville, Ohio., where he still resides.

HOLDEN CHILDREN.

181. GELSTON LAVANT, b. Oct. 16, 1861; d. Feb. 21, 1893.
182. LURA ANNETTE, " Mch. 28, 1863.
184. JENNIE DICKINSON, June 29, 1865.
186. FRANK MILTON, " Jan. 16, 1868.

181

GELSTON L. HOLDEN (*Emma A. Dickinson* 180), born Oct. 16, 1861; married Nov. 18, 1886, FANNIE A. MAHAN (May 1, 1861), of Ravenna, Ohio. He died in Charlestown, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1893, where she still resides.

CHILDREN.

THALIA, b. Aug. 24, 1887; d. Apr. 8, 1892.
WILLARD, " Oct. 3, 1891.

182

LURA A. HOLDEN (*Emma A. Dickinson* 180), born Mch. 28, 1863; married Nov. 25, 1885, JOHN XENOPHON WADSWORTH (Jan. 26, 1864), of Garrettsville, Ohio. Address, 109 N. Elm St., Warren, O.

WADSWORTH CHILDREN.

183. LOUIS MILTON, b. Nov. 9, 1888.
RUTH MARIE, " May 4, 1895.

183

LOUIS M. WADSWORTH (*Lura A. Holden* 182), born No. 9, 1888; married Sept. 23, 1908, MABELLE E. WANAMAKER (Oct. 12, 1891), of Warren, Ohio. Address, Cavett, Ohio.

184

JENNIE D. HOLDEN (*Emma A. Dickinson* 180), born June 29, 1865; married Apr. 13, 1884, WILLIAM BALDWIN, JR., of Charlestown, Ohio. She married second May 10, 1891, CHARLES G. SELTZER (June 1, 1868), of Garrettsville, Ohio. Address, 100 Illinois Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

185. VOLNEY E. BALDWIN, b. Oct. 13, 1886.
NORMAN SELTZER, " Aug. 18, 1892.
RUTH EMMA SELTZER, " May 4, 1894.
CHARLOTTE CALISTA SELTZER, " Nov. 26, 1895.

185

VOLNEY EDWIN BALDWIN (*Jennie D. Holden* 184), born Oct. 13, 1886; married Sept. 2, 1908, ETHEL ST. JOHN (Sept. 13, 1884), of Warren, Ohio. Their daughter, Eleanor Louise, was born June 4, 1910. Address, 122 E. Myrtle Ave., Youngstown, Ohio.

186

FRANK M. HOLDEN (*Emma A. Dickinson* 180), born Jan. 16, 1868; married Sept. 3, 1892, FANNIE BELLE BRUCE (May 25, 1874), of Garrettsville, O. Their son, Clifford Gelston, was born Mch. 18, 1894. Address, 206 N. 3d St., Cripple Creek, Colo.

187

LUCY WEBB WARNER (*David Warner* 167), born Apr. 10, 1809; married Nov. 28, 1826, JOHN TRACY (Aug. 20, 1802-Mch. 14, 1859), of Colchester, Conn. She died in Guilford Apr. 27, 1861.

TRACY CHILDREN.

188.	SARAH WARNER,	b. Apr. 3, 1833;	d. Apr. 6, 1893.
	MARY E.,	" Apr. 18, 1835;	" Nov. 25, 1842.
198.	JOHN ISHAM,	" Feb. 27, 1837.	
199.	DANIEL O.,	" Jan. 26, 1839;	" Mch. 7, 1904.
200.	SUSAN A.,	b. May 12, 1842.	
	WILLIAM E.,	" Sept. 14, 1846.	Address, Chester, Ct.
	JANE ANNETTE,	" Aug. 16, 1848;	d. Oct. 17, 1864.

188

SARAH W. TRACY (*Lucy W. Warner* 187), born Apr. 3, 1833; married Sept. 7, 1853, RUFUS CHAPMAN (Sept. —— 1826-July 3, 1875), of Lyme, Conn. She died in New Haven Apr. 6, 1893.

CHAPMAN CHILDREN.

189.	GRACE L.,	b. June 9, 1855.
195.	CHARLES L.,	" Jan. 24, 1859.

189

GRACE L. CHAPMAN (*Sarah W. Tracy* 188), born June 9, 1855; married Oct. 15, 1872, GEORGE P. OTIS (July 3, 1852), of Montville, Conn. Address, 107 Gregory St., New Haven, Conn.

OTIS CHILDREN.

	GEORGE B.,	b. Oct. 4, 1873;	d. Nov. 26, 1875.
	GRACE L.,	" Aug. 29, 1875;	" Sept. 12, 1892.
190.	EDMUND R.,	" Nov. 3, 1877.	
	CHARLES F.,	" June 5, 1880.	

	Albert L.,	"	Apr.	7, 1882;	" Mch.	10, 1888.
191.	Eva M.,	"	Mch.	11, 1885.		
192.	Clara E.,	"	Feb.	24, 1889.		
193.	Frederick W.,	"	Oct.	9, 1891.		
194.	Lillian V.,	"	Feb.	11, 1894.		

190

Edmund R. Otis (*Grace L. Chapman* 189), born Nov. 3, 1877; married July 5, 1897, Harriet A. Buell (July 11, 1875), daughter of —— Buell of Middlebury, Conn. Address, 127 Meriam St., Bridgeport, Conn.

Children.

Ernest Edward,	b.	Jan.	29, 1900.
Clara Mae,	"	Oct.	13, 1905.
Alta Louise,	"	Dec.	10, 1908.

191

Eva M. Otis (*Grace L. Chapman* 189), born Mch. 11, 1885; married Sept. 10, 1903, George A. Little (May 25, 1872), of New Haven, Conn. Address, 107 Gregory St.

Little Children.

Elsie May,	b.	Aug.	2, 1904.
Frederick A.,	"	Oct.	25, 1906.
Grace C.,	"	July	18, 1911.

192

Clara E. Otis (*Grace L. Chapman* 189), born Feb. 24, 1889; married June 1, 1910, Clarence E. Tower (June 29, 1884). Their son, Wesley R., was born Oct. 6, 1911. Address, 131 Chatham St., New Haven, Conn.

193

Frederick W. Otis (*Grace L. Chapman* 189), born Oct. 9, 1891; married Oct. 12, 1910, Nettie M. French

(Apr. 11, 1888), of Waterbury, Conn. Their daughter, Ruth W., was born Mch. 22, 1913. Address, 224 Lindley St., Bridgeport, Conn.

194

LILLIAN V. OTIS (*Grace L. Chapman* 189), born Feb. 11, 1894; married Aug. 24, 1910, ROBERT B. FORMAN (July 18, 1890), of New Haven, Conn. Their daughter, Mildred A., was born June 13, 1912. Address, 47 Maltby St., New Haven, Conn.

195

CHARLES L. CHAPMAN (*Sarah W. Tracy* 188), born Jan. 24, 1859; married Mch. 31, 1880, ISABELLA DAVIDSON (May 2, 1856), daughter of Charles Davidson of Castle Coughfield Co., Tyrone, Ireland. He died Apr. 13, 1910, in New Haven, Conn. Her address is 149 Blatchley Ave.

CHILDREN.

196.	CHARLES BURTON,	b. Nov.	25, 1881.
197.	EDWARD THOMAS,	" Oct.	14, 1883.
	JULIA EMILY,	" Oct.	1, 1885; d. Jan. 24, 1888.
	GEORGE RUFUS,	" Dec.	6, 1887.
	CLARENCE ROBERT,	" Nov.	24, 1889.

196

CHARLES BURTON CHAPMAN (*Charles L.* 195), born Nov. 25, 1881; married Oct. 14, 1908, CORA MAY HALL (Apr. 2, 1887), of New Haven, Conn. Their daughter, Ruth Isabelle, was born Aug. 11, 1909. Address, 515 Lombard St., New Haven, Conn.

197

EDWARD THOMAS CHAPMAN (*Charles L.* 195), born Oct. 14, 1883; married Oct. 1, 1907, CLARA LOUISE MENG

(Jan. 25, 1886), of New Haven, Conn. Their daughter, Grace Evelyn, was born June 19, 1910. Address, 120 Gilbert Ave., New Haven, Conn.

198

JOHN ISHAM TRACY (*Lucy W. Warner* 187), born Feb. 27, 1837; married Mch. 14, 1867, MARY A. BINGHAM (Feb. 22, 1829-July 18, 1911), of East Haddam, Conn., where he resides.

199

DANIEL O. TRACY (*Lucy W. Warner* 187), born Jan. 26, 1839; married Mch. 8, 1870, LOUISE M. LATE (——), of South Windsor, Conn. He died in Bridgeport, Conn., Mch. 7, 1904, and she April 13, 1907. The address of their son, George Everett, is unknown.

200

SUSAN A. TRACY (*Lucy W. Warner* 187), born May 12, 1842; married first Nov. 24, 1864, WILLIAM H. LEETE (June 11, 1828-Feb. 7, 1866), of Guilford, Conn. She married second Jan. 1, 1871, GEORGE A. BOGART (July 14, 1836-May 26, 1905), of Chester, Conn., where she now resides.

CHILDREN.

	ANNETTE LEETE,	b. Sept.	1865	d. Feb. 20, 1866.
	BESSIE S. BOGART,	" May	29, 1875.	
201.	FRED. H. H. BOGART,	" Jan.	16, 1877.	

201

FRED H. H. BOGART (*Susan A. Tracy* 200), born Jan. 16, 1877; married Oct. 15, 1902, FLORENCE ROGERS POWARS (Feb. 24, 1877), daughter of Edward E. Powars of Salem, Mass. Address, Lancaster, Pa.

202

AZUBAH WARNER (*David Warner* 167), born Apr. 27, 1816; married Apr. 22, 1835, GIDEON PARKER (Dec. 3, 1811-Apr. 14, 1889), of Chester, Conn. She died in Deep River Feb. 25, 1905.

PARKER CHILDREN.

203.	JOHN JUDSON,	b. Sept.	19, 1836; d. Feb. 29, 1872.
	SARAH JANE,	" Feb.	26, 1840.
204.	ROSAMOND C.,	" Jan.	30, 1847.
	ISABELLE F.,	" Sept.	10, 1848.
207.	GENIO S.,	" Jan.	6, 1851.
209.	LOUIS P.,	" Aug.	7, 1859.
	GIDEON,	" Apr.	24, 1863; d. Apr. 29, 1863.

203

JOHN JUDSON PARKER (*Azubah Warner* 202), born Sept. 19, 1836; married July 4, 1862, MARY DRINKER (———), of New York City. He died Feb. 29, 1872, leaving no children.

204

ROSAMOND C. PARKER (*Azubah Warner* 202), born Jan. 30, 1847; married Jan. 25, 1878, LEWIS LEVAUGHN (Apr. 14, 1846), of Rocky Hill, Conn. Address, Deep River, Conn.

LEVAUGHN CHILDREN.

205.	WILLIAM P.,	b. Nov.	18, 1878.
206.	JOHN D.,	" July	17, 1882.

205

WILLIAM P. LEVAUGHN (*Rosemond C. Parker* 204), born Nov. 18, 1878; married Nov. 24, 1908, LUCY E. MALONE (Apr. 14, 1876), daughter of Edgar Malone of Ithaca, N. Y. Address, 1073 Fox St., New York City.

206

John D. LeVaughn (*Rosamond C. Parker* 204), born July 17, 1882; married first May 11, 1903, Agnes Loomis, daughter of Samuel Loomis of Farmington, Conn. He married second May 25, 1912, Laura Carmichael (Dec. 29, 1887), daughter of Robert Carmichael of St. Paul, Minn. His daughter Winifred was born May 24, 1904. His address is 1247 Dayton Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

207

Genio S. Parker (*Azubah Warner* 202), born Jan. 6, 1851; married Jan. 1, 1874, Ida B. Fuller (Feb. 28, 1851), daughter of Stephen Fuller of Deep River, Conn. Address, 57 Mahl Ave., Hartford, Conn.

Children.

208. Frank J., b. Aug. 15, 1875.

208

Frank J. Parker (*Genio S. Parker* 207), born Aug. 15, 1875; married Jan. 10, 1899, Lillian Mack (Aug. 27, 1882), daughter of Myron J. Mack of Hartford, Conn. Address, 148 Whitney St., Hartford, Conn.

209

Louis P. Parker (*Azubah Warner* 202), born Aug. 7, 1859; married first Dec. 9, 1887, Florence Morley (Oct. 23, 1859-Dec. 3, 1888), daughter of Samuel Morley of Essex, Conn. He married second Oct. 28, 1891, Margaret Minke (Sept. 8, 1859), daughter of Jacob Minke of Essex, Conn. His daughter, Florene Margaret, was born Nov. 25, 1888. Address, 624 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

210

TIMOTHY WARNER (*Eunice Church* 131), born Apr. 1, 1782; married LYDIA PLATTS (July 2, 1789-Mch. 26, 1860), of Westbrook, Conn. He died in Bridgewater, Pa., Jan. 7, 1859.

CHILDREN.

211.	ALBERT OSCAR,	b. Oct. 24, 1806;	d. Mch. 13, 1899.
215.	ELIADA BLAKESLEY,	" May 4, 1808;	" Jan. 4, 1888.
226.	DAVID ELA,	" Sept. 6, 1809;	" Mch. 7, 1872.
	WILLIAM WILSON,	" Aug. 1, 1811;	" Jan. 25, 1853.
227.	LERINDA MARINDA,	" Mch. 30, 1813;	" June 5, 1875.
228.	JULIETTE MATILDA,	" Aug. 16, 1814;	" May 30, 1875.
229.	ELISHA PLATTS,	" Aug. 7, 1816;	" May 12, 1893.
230.	JOHN WARD,	" Oct. 10, 1818;	" Mch. 13, 1873.
231.	LYDIA MARIA,	" Mch. 22, 1820;	" June 25, 1889.
232.	MINERVA AMELIA,	" Aug. 18, 1822;	" Nov. 19, 1904.
235.	GEORGE DICKINSON,	" Oct. 3, 1824;	" May 13, 1863.
	SAMUEL,	" Jan. 18, 1827;	" Jan. 21, 1827.
236.	ANSEL LOCKAMAN,	" Feb. 28, 1828;	" Mch. 22, 1893.

211

ALBERT O. WARNER (*Timothy Warner* 210), born Oct. 24, 1806; married first MARY ANN AUSTIN (——— Dec. 4, 1833), and second Jan. 22, 1835, MARY B. BOGARD (June 1, 1814-Nov. 22, 1891), of Pittston, Pa. He died Mch. 13, 1899, in Bridgewater, Pa.

CHILDREN.

212.	SOPHIA M.,	b. June 25, 1839.	
214.	FRANK A.,	" Nov. 30, 1852.	
	AMASY,	" 1854;	d. 1854.

212

SOPHIA M. WARNER (*Albert O. Warner* 211), born June 25, 1839; married Nov. 4, 1874, THOMAS J. CLARK (Sept. 21, 1831-May 4, 1910), of Higganum, Conn., where she now resides. They had one daughter, Nina.

213

Nina Clark (*Sophia M. Warner* 212), born Feb. 2, 1876; married Aug. 19, 1903, Ephraim P. Arnold, Jr. (Oct. 24, 1875), of Haddam, Conn. They reside in Higganum, Conn.

214

Frank A. Warner (*Albert O. Warner* 211), born Nov. 30, 1852; married Nov. 28, 1877, Alice Foster (June 16, 1852), daughter of Frank Foster of Chenango Forks, N. Y. Address, Binghamton, N. Y.

215

Eliada B. Warner (*Timothy Warner* 210), born May 4, 1808; married Sept. 27, 1832, Fidelia Luce (May 19, 1813-Aug. 26, 1875), daughter of Capt. Asa C. Luce of Bridgewater, Pa., where he died Jan. 4, 1888.

Children.

Mary E., b. Jan. 2, 1834; d. Feb. 16, 1883.
Martha A., " Jan. 31, 1836; " Jan. 1, 1860.

She married Nov. 14, 1857, Luther Mumford of Thompson, Pa., and died in Table Rock, Neb.

216. Charles A., b. Oct. 2, 1837.
225. Asa W., " Nov. 4, 1846.

216

Charles A. Warner (*Eliada B. Warner* 215), born Oct. 2, 1837; married first Margaret Fay (Apr. 8, 1840-Sept. 9, 1869), daughter of Patrick Fay of Bolivar, N. Y. He married second Apr. 16, 1871, Ruth A. Cooper (July 23, 1841)-Oct. 5, 1913), daughter of Cyrus Cooper of Ceres, N. Y., where he died Mch. 19, 1913.

CHILDREN.

217. MABEL A., b. Nov. 2, 1863.
219. ANNA R., " July 19, 1865.
CLARENCE F., " Dec. 8, 1866; d. Nov, 25. 1906.

He married Sept., 1884, Myrtie Hanks. They had one child that died young.

221. ELLA M., b. Oct. 31, 1868.
223. LEONA H., " Oct. 8, 1872.
REANARD, " Sept. 7, 1874.
224. ETHEL, " Aug. 26, 1876.
BESSIE, " Aug. 2, 1879; d. Aug. 17, 1906.

She married Feb. 11, 1904, Charles A. Herrick (Jan. 4, 1871), of Shingle House, Pa.

RALPH W., b. May 14, 1884; d. May 21, 1885.

217

MABEL A. WARNER (*Charles A. Warner* 216), born Nov. 2, 1863; married May 25, 1882, JEWETT B. ALMY (May 10, 1861). Address, 3092 West Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio.

ALMY CHILDREN.

218. MARGARET M., b. Mch. 8, 1883.
HAZEL D., " Nov. 1, 1884.

218

MARGARET M. ALMY (*Mabel A. Warner* 217), born Mch. 8, 1883; married June 19, 1906, THOMAS KEARNS (Oct. 25, 1876), of Pittsburg, Pa. Address, 507 Coast Ave., Beechnew, Pittsburg, Pa.

KEARNS CHILDREN.

THOMAS ALMY, b. June 1, 1908.
JOHN, " Sept. 15, 1912.

219

ANNA R. WARNER (*Charles A. Warner* 216), born July 19, 1865; married Oct. 15, 1884, IRWIN STEVENS (Apr. 13, 1864). Address, Coudersport, Pa.

STEVENS CHILDREN.

220.	MILDRED,	b. July 25, 1885.
	MARGARET,	" Feb. 16, 1890.
	GRACE W.,	" Aug. 2, 1892.
	FAY W.,	" Aug. 17, 1894.
	CHARLES A.,	" Aug. 8, 1896.

220

MILDRED STEVENS (*Anna R. Warner* 219), born July 25, 1885; married Mch. 7, 1905, FRANKLIN D. KNOX (July 12, 1880), of Coudersport, Pa., where they reside.

KNOX CHILDREN.

PHYLIS,	b. Dec. 10, 1905.
RACHEL,	" Mch. 27, 1908.

221

ELLA M. WARNER (*Charles A. Warner* 216), born Oct. 31, 1868; married Dec. 1, 1886, JAMES ANDERSON (Aug. 9, 1859), of Bolivar, N. Y. Address, R. F. D. They have one daughter, Agnes E.

222

AGNES E. ANDERSON (*Ella M. Warner* 221), born Apr. 1, 1888; married Sept. 9, 1908, CHESTER CORBIN (Apr. 9, 1886), of Bolivar, N. Y., R. D.

CORBIN CHILDREN.

JAMES WARD,	b. July 1, 1909.
E. LOUISE,	" Oct. 5, 1910.

223

LEONA H. WARNER (*Charles A. Warner* 216), born Oct. 8, 1872; married May 23, 1894, JOHN W. MILLER (Aug. 11, 1870). Address, 52 Maple Ave., Wellsville, N. Y.

MILLER CHILDREN.

RUTH,	b. July 17, 1895.
DAVID,	" Apr. 26, 1904.

224

ETHEL WARNER (*Charles A. Warner* 216), born Aug. 26, 1876; married June 6, 1899, ALEXANDER B. MCMILLAN (——— 1874). Address, Webster, N. Y.

MCMILLAN CHILDREN.

DONALD C.,	b. Mch. 19, 1900.
KENITH,	" Dec. 23, 1903.

225

ASA W. WARNER (*Eliada B. Warner* 215), born Nov. 4, 1846; married Jan. 16, 1884, HATTIE S. HARRIS (Jan. 29, 1859), daughter of Washington Harris of Greene, N. Y. Their son Earl, born May 16, 1885, died July 27, 1885. He died Oct., 1912. Her address is Baldwinsville, N. Y.

226

DAVID ELY WARNER (*Timothy Warner* 210), born Sept. 6, 1809; married ——— NANCY ——— (——— May 2, 1872). He died Mch. 2, 1872, in Wisconsin, leaving two children.

227

LERINDA MARINDA WARNER (*Timothy* 210), born Mch. 30, 1813; married GEORGE CANTRELL of Monticello, N. Y., where they both died.

CANTRELL CHILDREN.

DAVID.
MARY, m. Jared Barrett of New Milford, Pa.
EDWARD.
MINERVA, m. Morris Allen of Monticello.
WEALTHY, m. ———Bishop of New Bedford, Pa.

228

JULIETTE MATILDA WARNER (*Timothy Warner* 210), born Aug. 16, 1814; married LEVI MOTT, and died May 30, 1875, leaving two children.

MOTT CHILDREN.

SAMANTHA.
AVALINE.

229

ELISHA P. WARNER (*Timothy Warner* 210), born Aug. 7, 1816; married MARGARET BOGARD, a sister of Mrs. Albert O. Warner 211. He died May 12, 1893, in Bucklin, Mo.

CHILDREN.

ERASTUS.
BETSY.
LYDIA.

230

JOHN WARD WARNER (*Timothy Warner* 210), born Oct. 10, 1818; married JANE TUPPER, and died Mch. 13, 1873, in Owego, N. Y., leaving no children.

231

LYDIA MARIA WARNER (*Timothy Warner* 210), born Mch. 22, 1820; married ——— LOUIS BENSON of Jackson, Pa.

BENSON CHILDREN.

MINERVA.
WILLIAM.
ADELIA.
GEORGE.
WARNER.
FREDERICK.

232

MINERVA AMELIA WARNER (*Timothy Warner* 210), born Aug. 18, 1822; married ——— 1861, ORREN BARRETT (——— Sept. 4, 1890), of ——— She died Nov. 19, 1904, in Lakeside, Pa., leaving one child, 233.

233

JOHN W. BARRETT (*Minerva A. Warner* 232), born Aug. 30, 1866; married Sept. 21, 1887, JENNIE B. COLLUM (May 30, 1868), daughter of William H. Collum of Smiley, Pa. He died Apr. 25, 1909, in Lakeside, Pa., where she still resides. Their only child was George H., No. 234.

234

GEORGE H. BARRETT (*John W.* 233), born Feb. 17, 1889; married Feb. 19, 1912, ETHEL H. STEELE (May 19, 1890), daughter of John H. Steele of Taylor, Pa. Their daughter, Phyllis S., was born June 2, 1913. Address, 325 Prescott Ave., Scranton, Pa.

235

GEORGE D. WARNER (*Timothy Warner* 210), born Oct. 3, 1824; married OCTAVIA BREWSTER (———) of Bridgewater, Pa. He died May 13, 1863.

CHILDREN.

ADDIE.
GUSTAVUS.
DELPHINE.
FANNY.
VICTORIA.

236

ANSEL L. WARNER (*Timothy* 210), born Feb. 28, 1828; married Sept. 6, 1853, MARY JANE COOK (Nov. 24, 1833-Oct. 7, 1889), of Jackson, Pa. He died Mch. 21, 1893, in New Milford, Pa.

CHILDREN.

237. ELIZA G., b. Aug. 26, 1854.
239. LILLICE E., " Apr. 7, 1857.
EDSON M., " Oct. 16, 1859; d. Oct. 12, 1887.
244. GORDON D., " Sept. 17, 1861.

237

ELIZA G. WARNER (*Ansel L.* 236), born Aug. 26, 1854; married Mch. 18, 1880, CHARLES WIRTH (Sept. 12, 1855), of Karlsrhue, Germany. Address, New Milford, Pa.

WIRTH CHILDREN.

JENNIE K., b. Jan. 27, 1881; d. Feb. 18, 1909.
She married in 1907 George Kern (1878) of New Milford, Pa.
GEORGE P., b. July 20, 1884; d. July 21, 1911.
He married March 6, 1907, Lulie Decker (Dec. 21, 1883). Her address is New Milford, Pa.
238. LOUISE M., b. July 11, 1893.

238

LOUISE M. WIRTH (*Eliza G. Warner* 237), born July 11, 1893; married June 27, 1912, J. CEYLON JACKSON (July 25, 1888), of Syracuse, N. Y. Their son, Donald Wirth, was born June 8, 1913. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

239

LILLICE E. WARNER (*Ansel L.* 236), born Apr. 7, 1857; married July 5, 1874, BENNETT B. FREEMAN (July 7, 1852), of Montrose, Pa., where he resides. Address, R. D. No. 3, B. 10.

FREEMAN CHILDREN.

240. GRACE M., b. May 21, 1875; d. Sept. 26, 1909.
241. NETTIE M., " Oct. 29, 1876.
242. ARTHUR L., " Dec. 22, 1878.
243. GORDON W., " July 29, 1880.

240

GRACE M. FREEMAN (*Lillice E. Warner* 239), born May 21, 1875; married Jan. 16, 1895, A. J. TINGLEY (June 18, 1865), of Dimock, Pa. She died Sept. 26, 1909. He married second Dec. 20, 1911, MRS. BERTHA WELLS.

TINGLEY CHILDREN.

BYRANT A., b. Nov. 5, 1895.
FREEMAN T., " Oct. 29, 1898.

241

NETTIE MAY FREEMAN (*Lillice E. Warner* 239), born Oct. 29, 1876; married Jan. 16, 1894, MARK D. REYNOLDS (June 30, 1872), of Lawsville, Pa. Address, Hallstead, Pa., R. D. No. 1, Box 72.

REYNOLDS CHILDREN.

EDNA RUTH, b. Aug. 7, 1898.
OLIVE JANE, " Jan. 2, 1906.
BERNICE IRENE, " Oct. 16, 1911.

242

Arthur L. Freeman (*Lillice E. Warner* 239), born Dec. 22, 1878; married Jan. 18, 1905, Coral Lillian Birtch (Mch. 2, 1889), of West Brooklyn, Pa. Address, Montrose, Pa., R. D. 1.

Children.

Edgar Laverne,	b. Jan. 11, 1906.
Orrin Bennett,	" Apr. 21, 1908.
Agnes Philathea,	" Oct. 1, 1911.

243

Gordon W. Freeman (*Lillice E. Warner* 239), born July 29, 1880; married Nov. 5, 1902, Fanny Pearl Darrow (July 8, 1883-May 12, 1907), and second Sept., 1908, Mea Richardson. Address, Heart Lake, Pa.

Children.

Helene,	b. Oct. 3, 1909.
Hazel Mae,	" Jan. 24, 1911.
Lillice Catherine,	" Nov. 2, 1912.

244

Gordon D. Warner (*Ansel L.* 236), born Sept. 17, 1861; married Jan. 25, 1886, Icie Bell (Sept. 29, 1860-May 18, 1895); married second June 1, 1897, Ella Gifford (Dec. 18, 1870), of Clifford, Pa. Address, 1502 Farr St., Scranton, Pa.

Children.

Charles,	b. Apr. 4, 1888.
Blanch,	" Jan. 21, 1890; d. June 15, 1899.
Paul,	" Aug. 16, 1894.
Ruth,	" Sept. 21, 1901.

245

SIMEON CHURCH (*Simeon* 4, *Samuel* 3, *Edward* 2, *Richard* 1), born in Chester, Conn., Aug. 11, 1750, enlisted Apr. 22, 1775, was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and continued in the service most of the time for the next three years. He married Dec. 30, 1778, THEODORA BEEBE of Saybrook, Conn. He was pensioned in 1832, and died in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., June 4, 1841. His wife died the day of his funeral. They are buried in Jacob Dumond's burying ground. His only child was Simeon C 246.

246

SIMEON C. CHURCH (*Simeon* 245), born Dec. 25, 1792; married Mch. 2, 1814, KATHERINE DUMOND (Mch. 13, 1794-May 31, 1884), of Berne, N. Y. In 1844 they moved to Broome, N. Y., where he died Sept. 23, 1867.

CHILDREN.

247.	LUCIUS H.,	b. Feb. 18, 1815;	d. Mch. 16, 1896.
254.	JOHN D.,	" Oct. 10, 1818;	" Nov. 8, 1892.
261.	LOVINA,	" Mch. 17, 1822;	" Sept. 14, 1876.
269.	SARAH ANN,	" Apr. 6, 1824;	" Nov. 17, 1896.
277.	MARYETT,	" Oct. 30, 1826;	" Oct. 28, 1906.
282.	CATHARINE MARIA,	" May 14, 1832;	" Mch. 12, 1887.
	OLIVE OPHELIA,	" Sept. 15, 1836.	

She married Nov. 8, 1856, Dudley Conner (Aug. 31, 1832), of Renssellaerville. Address, No. 502 Hamilton St., Albany, N. Y.

247

LUCIUS H. CHURCH (*Simeon C. Church* 246), born Feb. 18, 1815; married Nov. 7, 1833, CATHERINE ANN SCHULTES (Mch. 3, 1816-July 20, 1895), of Berne, N. Y. They resided in Coxsackie, N. Y., where he died Mch. 16, 1896.

CHILDREN.

MARGARET AUGUSTA, b. May 20, 1835.
248. MARY CATHERINE, " July 22, 1837; d. Nov. 10, 1913.
250. LUCIUS, " Oct. 11, 1839; " May 8, 1914.
ANGELINE AMELIA, " Oct. 2, 1842; " Nov. e3, 1844.
e52. DELILAH A., " Oct. 31, 1847.
SIMEON J., " Nov. 1848; " July 26, 1864.

248

MARY CATHERINE CHURCH (*Lucius H. Church* 247), born July 22, 1837; married Nov. 16, 1858, GEORGE B. HEAD (Aug. 11, 1829-Aug. 28, 1903), of Medusa, N. Y. She died in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1913.

HEAD CHILDREN.

249. JOHN WILLIAM, b. June 18, 1862.
LUCIUS SIMEON, " Nov. 23, 1865.
Address, 77 Clinton Ave., Albany, N. Y.

249

JOHN WILLIAM HEAD (*Mary C. Church* 248), born June 18, 1862; married June 15, 1886, ELLA M. WHITE of Middleburg, N. Y. Address, New York City.

250

LUCIUS CHURCH (*Lucius H. Church* 247), born Oct. 11, 1839; married Dec. 2, 1866, ISABELLE ELLIS (May 25, 1839-Oct. 9, 1894), daughter of Raselas Ellis of Livingstonville, N. Y. He died in Coxsackie, N. Y., May 8, 1914. He had one child, Nettie B. 251.

251

NETTIE B. CHURCH (*Lucius Church* 250) born June 4, 1870; married Jan. 25, 1890, WILLIAM TRAVER

(——— 1868), of Middleburgh, N. Y., where they reside.

TRAVER CHILDREN.

BLANCHE,	b. June 4, 1892.
CHURCH,	" Mch. 19, 1895.
BELLE C.,	" Feb. 15, 1897.

252

DELILAH A. CHURCH (*Lucius H. Church* 247), born Oct. 31, 1847; married Feb. 15, 1866, MCKENDRE C. LAYMAN (June 7, 1840), of Renssellaerville, N. Y. Address, No. 77 Clinton Ave., Albany, N. Y.

LAYMAN CHILDREN.

AUGUSTA MYRA, b. Apr. 12, 1867.
253. GEORGE CHURCH, " Dec. 23, 1869.

253

GEORGE CHURCH LAYMAN (*Delilah A. Church* 252), born Dec. 23, 1869; married Apr. 26, 1893, MAE ALICE FELTER (Nov. 23, 1873-July 15, 1913), daughter of Elijah Felter of Saugerties, N. Y. Address, 25 Ulster Ave., Saugerties, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

LILAH MAE,	b. Dec. 13, 1895.
MILDRED CHURCH,	" May 26, 1899.
MARY ETHELENE,	" June 20, 1901.

254

JOHN D. CHURCH (*Simeon C. Church* 246), born Oct. 10, 1818; married Dec. 27, 1837, LUCINDA ANN MILLER (—— 1826-Sept. 1, 1896). He died in Stamford, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1892.

CHILDREN.

	SAMUEL EDGAR,	b. Apr.	18, 1839;	d. Feb. 26, 1844.
	THEODORE HENRY,	" Aug.	14, 1841;	" Feb. 29, 1844.
255.	WELLMAN R.,	" Feb.	7, 1845.	
259.	ROSETTA,	"	1848.	
260.	JOHN DEWITT,	" Mch.	19, 1854.	

255

WELLMAN R. CHURCH (*John D. Church* 254), born Feb. 7, 1845; married July 11, 1876, FRANCES CIVIL MILLARD (Mch. 30, 1852), daughter of Rev. Jeremiah Millard. He is a merchant in Coxsackie, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

256.	GRACE MILLARD,	b. Oct. 8, 1877.
257.	WELLMAN R., JR.,	" Feb. 21, 1885.
258.	NORMA,	" July 23, 1894.

256

GRACE MILLARD CHURCH (*William R. Church* 255), born Oct. 8, 1877, graduated at Syracuse University in 1897, winning a scholarship in Art which took her to Paris for a year. Sept. 27, 1905, she married THOMAS HILL LOW of Lime Ridge, Pa. He is a lawyer. Address, 160 Broadway, N. Y. They have one son, Thomas H., Jr.

257

WELLMAN R. CHURCH, JR. (*Wellman R. Church* 255), born Feb. 21, 1885; graduated at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, in 1905; married July 15, 1908, HELEN METTA WILSON (Feb. 26, 1885), of Plainville, N. Y. Is in business with his father.

258

NORMA CHURCH (*Wellman R.* 255), born July 23, 1894; married July 3, 1913, EDWARD CHARLES GETTY of Hudson, N. Y.

259

ROSETTA CHURCH (*John D. Church* 254), born 1848; married ——— GEORGE SIMPSON (———), of Stamford, N. Y., where they reside.

SIMPSON CHILDREN.

FLORENCE.
JOHN.

260

JOHN DEWITT CHURCH (*John D. Church* 254), born Mch. 19, 1854; married July 29, 1883, ELMIRA BROWN CHAMPION (July 20, 1860), daughter of S. B. Champion of Bloomville, N. Y. Address, Stamford, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

LULU,	b. Jan.	1, 1884; d. Dec. 14, 1884.
ELSIE L.,	" Nov.	1, 1885.
THEODORE,	" June	27, 1890.
HELEN GOULD,	" Aug.	27, 1892.

261

LOVINA CHURCH (*Simeon C. Church* 246), born Mch. 17, 1822; married Nov. 17, 1842, JAMES SHEPARD (Sept. 22, 1859), of Duansburg, N. Y., where she died Sept. 14, 1876.

SHEPARD CHILDREN.

262. LOUISA, b. Dec. 8, 1844.
265. WILLIAM THORPE, " 1847.
268. ORCELIA, " Sept. 4, 1854.

262

LOUISA SHEPARD (*Lovina Church* 261), born Dec. 8, 1844; married Mch. 2, 1873, SCOTT BROOKS (Mch. 9, 1848), of Livingstonville, N. Y., where she died Mch. 7, 1911.

BROOKS CHILDREN.

263. MAUDE, b. July 31, 1880.
264. CLAUDE, " Feb. 8, 1882.

263

MAUDE BROOKS (*Louisa Shepard* 262), born July 31, 1880; married July 27, 1910, REV. R. C. REYNOLDS (Sept. 11, 1879), of Chester, N. Y. They reside in Livingstonville, N. Y.

264

CLAUDE BROOKS (*Louisa Shepard* 262), born Feb. 8, 1882; married Dec. 17, 1912, CALLIE HESS (Sept. 17, 1887), of Cannonsville, N. Y. They reside in Livingstonville, N. Y.

265

WILLIAM THORPE SHEPARD (*Lovina Church* 261), born 1847; married Mch., 1872, MARTHOLIA SKIDMORE (1843-Aug. 7, 1896), and second MRS. ELIZABETH CAMPBELL BRAYMAN (1843), both of Schoharie Co. Address, Middleburg, N. Y., R. D. No. 2.

CHILDREN.

266. HATTIE M., b. Mch. 29, 1875.
267. JAMES C., " June 14, 1878.

266

HATTIE M. SHEPARD (*William T.* 265), born Mch. 29, 1875; married May 30, 1900, GEORGE E. GEORGE (July 26, 1874), of Middleburg, N. Y., where he resides. Address, R. D. No. 2.

GEORGE CHILDREN.

VICTOR WILLIAM, b. Sept. 25, 1901.
MARTHA BEATRICE, " Sept. 21, 1903.
MARTHEMMA, " Nov. 24, 1912.

267

JAMES C. SHEPARD (*William T.* 265), born June 14, 1878; married Dec. 28, 1899, CORA M. HALLENBECK (July 10, 1880). Address, Middleburg, N. Y., R. D. No. 2.

CHILDREN.

CLARK J., b. Oct. 10, 1900.
FELIX W., " Jan. 22, 1907; d. Dec. 2, 1910.
ROLAND M., " Apr. 30, 1912.

268

ORCELIA SHEPARD (*Lovina Church* 261), born Sept. 4, 1854; married Mch. 26, 1884, CHARLES WOOD (July 26, 1851), of Berne, N. Y. Address, Scotia, N. Y.

WOOD CHILDREN.

HELEN ETHEL, b. Nov. 22, 1885.
HARRIET MAY, " Apr. 20, 1888.

269

SARAH ANN CHURCH (*Simeon C. Church* 246), born Apr. 6, 1824; married June 16, 1857, ALEXANDER ED-

WARDS (Jan. 20, 1827-Apr. 21, 1905), of Durham, N. Y. She died in Livingstonville, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1896.

EDWARDS CHILDREN.

270. ANGELINE, b. May 10, 1858.
272. WALTER, " Aug. 11, 1859.
274. VIOLA, " Nov. 14, 1863.

270

ANGELINE EDWARDS (*Sarah Ann Church* 269), born May 10, 1858; married Nov. 1, 1883, CHARLES THORPE (Nov. 4, 1847). Address, Delanson, N. Y.

THORPE CHILDREN.

271. OSEE A., b. Sept. 17, 1884.
VIRGIL S., " Apr. 5, 1886.
LENA S., " Apr. 16, 1890.
VERNON C., " Feb. 24, 1894; d. Mch. 27, 1896.

271

OSEE A. THORPE (*Angeline Edwards* 270), born Sept. 17, 1884; married Nov. 10, 1903, HATTIE HOPKINS (Apr. 30, 1882), of Delanson, N. Y., where they reside.

CHILDREN.

CHARLES E., b. Mch. 13, 1904.

272

WALTER EDWARDS (*Sarah Ann Church* 269), born Aug. 11, 1859; married Nov. 10, 1886, RHOBA SWART (Apr. 3, 1864), daughter of Allen Swart of Schenectady, N. Y. Address, Middleburg, N. Y., R. D. No. 1.

CHILDREN.

273. LEGRAND, b. Aug. 28, 1887.
LEROY, " July 5, 1894.

273

LEGRAND EDWARDS (*Walter 272*), born Aug. 28, 1887; married Nov. 26, 1908, JOSIE R. SHOEMAKER (Aug. 18, 1866), daughter of M. F. Shoemaker of Franklinton, N. Y., where they reside.

274

VIOLA EDWARDS (*Sarah Ann Church 269*), born Nov. 14, 1863; married July 4, 1885, WILLIAM VAUGHN (Aug. 31, 1859), of Livingstonville, N. Y. Address, Greenville, N. Y.

VAUGHN CHILDREN.

275.	RHOBA E.,	b. Aug.	11, 1886.
276.	THURMAN CHURCH,	" June	23, 1888.
	THURSTON HAROLD,	" Mch.	17, 1891.
	FRADELIA VIOLA,	" Jan.	10, 1902.

275

RHOBA ETHEL VAUGHN (*Viola Edwards 274*), born Aug. 11, 1886; married Feb. 4, 1908, EDWIN U. GOFF (Mch. 12, 1881), of Oak Hill, N. Y., where they reside. Their daughter, Margaret Viola, was born Aug. 21, 1913.

276

THURMAN CHURCH VAUGHN (*Viola Edwards 274*), born June 23, 1888; married Oct. 30, 1912, MABEL ELLIOTT (Sept. 10, 1881). Address, Medusen, N. Y.

277

MARYETT CHURCH (*Simeon C. Church 246*), born Oct. 30, 1826; married Apr. 26, 1849, JACOB L. BENJAMIN (Nov. 9, 1823-May 8, 1898), of Livingstonville, N. Y., where she died Oct. 28, 1906.

BENJAMIN CHILDREN.

278.	THEODORE C.,	b. Mch. 19, 1850.	
279.	JULIETTE,	" Sept. 10, 1851.	
281.	DEWITT C.,	" Mch. 9, 1856.	
	McKENDREE L.,	" Jan. 17, 1858;	d. Feb. 17, 1888.
	JOHN BENJAMIN,	" Sept. 9, 1862;	" July 26, 1867.

278

THEODORE C. BENJAMIN (*Maryett Church* 277), born Mch. 19, 1850; married Oct. 21, 1879, ELLEN CHAPMAN (Oct. 28, 1855), of Livingstonville, N. Y., where they reside.

279

JULIETTE BENJAMIN (*Maryett Church* 277), born Sept. 10, 1851; married Aug. 3, 1873, JAMES F. CANNADY (Apr. 28, 1853), of Burn, N. Y. They had one child. Address, Livingstonville, N. Y.

280

HATTIE O. CANNADY (*Juliette Benjamin* 279), born June 12, 1883; married Jan. 1, 1912, FLOYD M. HAYNER (June 8, 1880), of Stamford, N. Y., where they reside.

281

DEWITT C. BENJAMIN (*Maryett Church* 277), born Mch. 9, 1856; married Oct. 12, 1880, JOSEPHINE A. WILSON (May 8, 1857), of Berne, N. Y. Address, Stamford, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

GRACE,	b. June 1, 1886;	d. Feb. 20, 1887.
GUY,	" Sept. 5, 1890.	

282

CATHARINE MARIA CHURCH (*Simeon C. Church* 246), born May 14, 1832; married Nov. 16, 1848, LUTHER SANFORD (——— May 16, 1892), of Renssellearsville, N. Y. She died in Albany, N. Y., Mch. 12, 1887. Their son, John L., born July 6, 1851; married Sept. 17, 1878, CATHERINE S. O'HAGAN (Jan. 30, 1857), of Albany, N. Y. Address, Middleburg, N. Y., R. D. No. 2.

FAMILY OF PHILEMON

283

PHILEMON CHURCH (*Simeon* 4, *Samuel* 3, *Edward* 2, *Richard* 1), was born in Chester, Conn., Jan. 6, 1752. Jan. 1, 1776, he enlisted at Boston, Mass., served for one year as drummer, and was discharged. The next year he enlisted again at Fishkill, N. Y., and took part in the battle at White Plains. He married SARAH TRYON, who was born in 1766. After the war he followed the sea for a number of years. He was pensioned in 1818 while living in Catskill, N. Y. In 1820 he was living in Huntsburg, Ohio, where he died Nov. 19, 1842.

CHILDREN.

284.	SALLY,	b. Feb. 18, 1783; d.	1859.
285.	POLLY,		
288.	ABIGAIL,		
289.	ASA,	" Sept. 7, 1789; d. Dec. 7, 1826.	

309. WILLIAM J., " May 24, 1799; " Apr. 1877.
TIMOTHY, " " 1814.
Drowned in the Conn. river.
ARMINDA,
316. HANNAH, b. 1806; d. 1822.
CAROLINE, " 1808; " Sept. 6, 1831.

She married Orville Stoddard and died in Huntsburg, Ohio, leaving a son, Asa.

284

SALLY CHURCH (*Philemon Church* 283), born Feb. 18, 1783; married Mch. 6, 1805, in Connecticut, MR. SOLOMON PERRY. They settled in Sandusky, Ohio., where he died.

PERRY CHILDREN.

GILBERT.
IRA.
WILLIAM.
POLLY.

Jan. 18, 1817, she married Ezra D. Barnes of Sandusky, Ohio. She died in 1859 in Haskins, Wood Co., Ohio.

BARNES CHILDREN.

ARTIMITIA.
JOSEPHUS.

285

POLLY CHURCH (*Philemon Church* 283), married in Connecticut, GIDEON A. DICKENSON, M. D. After his death she moved to Ohio, and died in Painesville, Ohio.

DICKENSON CHILDREN.

286. SIMEON,
287. SARAH,
LUCY. Died at age of 5 years.

286

SIMEON DICKINSON (*Polly Church* 285), married —— SARAH LOUD of Hinkby, Ohio. He was a physician, and died in Montville, Ohio, leaving one daughter and three sons.

287

SARAH DICKINSON (*Polly Church* 285), married a —— PIERCE of Mississippi. She died in Unionville, Ohio, leaving one daughter ————, who married Simeon Tucker, a Tryon descendant.

A lady in Iowa writes: "Sarah Dickinson taught a select school in Huntsburg. I was one of her pupils. She was a cultured lady and a superior teacher."

288

ABIGAIL CHURCH (*Philemon Chunch* 283), married first MR. SHADBOLT, who lived and died in Connecticut.

She married second NICHOLAS RICHTMEYER, also of Connecticut. They moved to Ohio in 1839, having a daughter, Caroline. In 1842 they moved to Sheboygan, Wis.

SHADBOLT CHILDREN.

MARY. Married Giles Watson.
SEYMOUR.
JOHN.
DENNIS.

289

ASA CHURCH (*Philemon Church* 283), born Sept. 7, 1789; married July 8, 1817, ELIZABETH B. ALVORD (May 7, 1801-Feb. 18, 1849), of Huntsburg, Ohio., where he died Dec. 7, 1826, killed by the falling of a tree. One of the searching party gave the following narrative:

"He started on the fatal trip to a neighbor who lived about three miles north in the township of Montville. His trip lay through the wood all the way. He took an axe along, thinking it might come handy if he should happen to tree some sort of game. When night came, he failed to return, but the family and immediate neighbors surmised that he may have concluded to go on to Chardon

to pay his taxes, as he started to Montville to collect some money due him, for that purpose. But when he failed to return the next night, the family and neighbors felt that some harm had befallen him. A searching party was organised the next day, with men enough to form a line over a mile in length, when stationed near enough to one another to see all the ground. The line was extended east from where he lived and was marched north as far as the place in Montville where he intended to go. They then moved the line west its length and started on the march back south. When over half way back and within a mile and a half of his home, his body was found. It seems he had cut down a large tree (probably for some sort of game); when the tree began to fall he ran out around, so as to be near the top when it struck the ground. The large tree in falling struck a small, slender tree about five inches in diameter, which stood somewhat leaning, in such a manner as to whip it down at nearly right angles to the direction the large tree was falling. It was the small tree that caught him. It lay across his legs and held him so securely that it was impossible for him to extricate himself, although he had with his hands dug the dirt from roots to try to grasp them to pull himself loose." His widow later married a Mr. Russell and had several children.

CHILDREN.

290.	ALVORD,	b. Nov. 2, 1818; d. July 13, 1911.
299.	HANNAH A.,	" Sept. 2, 1820; " Sept. 9, 1898.
	SYDNEY D.,	" Sept. 20, 1822; " Mch. 27, 1823.
	TIMOTHY,	" Aug. 3, 1824; " July 21, 1825.
	CYNTHIA E.,	" Aug. 21, 1826; " Mch. 3, 1913.

She married first Apr. 3, 1847, David Waldorf (Apr. 4, 1819—Jan. 28, 1886), and second August 6, 1891, Leavitt G. Nye (Apr. 1, 1817—Nov. 23, 1905), of Footville, O. No children. She died March 3, 1913, and is buried beside her brother Alvord at Mentor, Ohio.

290

ALVORD CHURCH (*Asa Church* 289), born Nov. 2, 1818; married Feb. 3, 1841, RUTH KNAPP (June 1, 1813-Apr. 13, 1909). He died in Mentor, Ohio, July 13, 1911.

CHILDREN.

CYNTHIA M., b. Aug. 20, 1842; d. Mch. 24, 1843.
291. CYNTHIA M., " Aug. 21, 1844.
298. JOHN ASA, " Feb. 5, 1857.

291

CYNTHIA M. CHURCH (*Alvord Church* 290), born Aug. 21, 1844; married Dec. 20, 1870, MARCUS F ROBERTS (Aug. 2, 1835-Mch. 24, 1908), of West Mentor, Ohio, where she resides. Mr. Roberts served four years in the Civil War, was a lieutenant in the 29th Ohio Volunteers.

ROBERTS CHILDREN.

292. ALVORD V., b. Dec. 5, 1871.
293. ADA E., " July 13, 1873.
295. J. RALPH, " Mch. 9, 1876.
296. EMMA O., " Aug. 29, 1877.
MARCUS G., " July 11, 1879.

He graduated at the Ohio State University in 1906; is an analytical chemist. Adress, W. Mentor, Ohio.

297. CORDIE R., b. Feb. 16, 1889; d. May 25, 1911.

292

ALVORD V. ROBERTS (*Cynthia M. Church* 291), born Dec. 5, 1871; married Jan. 12, 1898, ADELINE S. WARREN (Aug. 19, 1871), of Chardon, Ohio. He was a sergeant, Bat. A, 1st Regt. Light Artillery, O. N. G., in the Spanish War. Their daughter, Marion V., was born Sept. 1, 1903. Address, 43 Chapman St., East Cleveland, Ohio.

293

Ada E. Roberts (*Cynthia M. Church* 291), born July 13, 1873; married Oct. 7, 1893, Fred A. Henning (June 16, 1864), of Mentor, Ohio, They reside in Washougal, Wash.

Henning Children.

294.	Laura M.,	b. Aug.	17, 1894.
	Lieta C.,	" Sept.	20, 1899.
	Marcus R.,	" May	10, 1905.
	Charlotte R.,	" Jan.	12, 1909.

294

Laura M. Henning (*Ada E. Roberts* 293), born Aug. 17, 1894; married Jan. 13, 1913, Melvin Alexander (Mch. 3, 1896), of Baker City, Oregon. Address, Washougal, Wash.

295

J. Ralph Roberts (*Cynthia M. Church* 291), born Mch. 9, 1876, in Windsor, Ohio; married Jan. 4, 1904, Nellie Dillon (May 10, 1876), of Mentor, Ohio. His address is West Mentor, Ohio.

Children.

Dorothy B.,	b. Mch.	22, 1905.
Homer,	" May	20, 1908.
Grace B.,	" Aug.	26, 1909.

296

Emma O. Roberts (*Cynthia M. Church* 291), born Aug. 29, 1877; married Feb. 10, 1897, John H. Nott (Nov. 5, 1871), of Mentor, Ohio, where they reside.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

JOHN ASA CHURCH

NOTT CHILDREN.

WALTER R., b. Dec. 24, 1897.
MARION E., " Sept. 14, 1902.
JOHN A., " Mch. 9, 1905.
WILLIAM A., " Nov. 15, 1908; d. Dec. 27, 1908.

297

CORDIE R. ROBERTS (*Cynthia M. Church* 291), born Feb. 16, 1889; married Sept. 12, 1910, WILLIAM O. GROVER (Jan. 15, 1889), of Mentor, Ohio. He resides in Akron, Ohio. She died May 25, 1911.

GROVER CHILDREN.

WILMA ROBERTS, b. May 24, 1911; d. Sept. 7, 1911.
CARDIE RUTH, " May 24, 1911.

298

JOHN ASA CHURCH (*Alvord Church* 290), born Feb. 5, 1857; married Dec. 12, 1887, KATHERINE C. FLETCHER (Feb. 13, 1864), of Cleveland, Ohio. His address is 1220 E. 125th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Mr. Church had an excellent start in life by growing up on a farm, attending the common school, and the High School for three winters; then teaching school for a few winters. After following farming for a few years he entered upon the packing case business in Cleveland, where he was the pioneer in that business, and is now employing about a score of men. He is a practical conservationist, for the re-use of the cases he makes saves annually upwards of five million feet of lumber. The business is both successful and growing.

CHILDREN.

GEORGE ANDREW, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
ALVORD BYRON, " Aug. 28, 1891.
RUTH COLGITT, " Aug. 23, 1892.

299

HANNAH A. CHURCH (*Asa Church* 289), born Sept. 2, 1820; married Jan. 24, 1847, CHANDLER S. SIMMONS (Feb. 18, 1823-June 20, 1867), of Jamestown, N. Y. He died in Spring Valley, Minn. She died Sept. 9, 1898, in Clinton, Minn., and is buried in Spring Valley.

SIMMONS CHILDREN.

300. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 12, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1894.
305. GEORGE MONROE, " Sept. 23, 1849.
EDGAR EDSON, " Feb. 21, 1852; " Sept. 22, 1887.
He died in Spring Valley; single.
306. ANN RELIEF, b. Feb. 28, 1855.
CYNTHIA KATE, " Apr. 20, 1858; d. Feb. 23, 1877. s.

300

SARAH ELIZABETH SIMMONS (*Hannah A. Church* 299), born Nov. 12, 1847; married July 3, 1870, BENJAMIN F. BELDING (July 14, 1852), of Spring Valley, Minn., where she died Apr. 28, 1894. His address is Spring Valley, Minn.

BELDING CHILDREN.

MARCIA L., b. Aug. 15, 1871; d. Aug. 13, 1876.
JUNIA D., " Jan. 23, 1872; " Feb. 21, 1873.
HERMAN U., " Oct. 23, 1875; " Aug. 24, 1876.
CYNTHIA A., " Nov. 3, 1877.
Address, 1606 Yesler Way, Seattle, Wash.
301. ALVORD C., b. Mch. 27, 1879.
302. LEMIE A., " Sept. 9, 1880.
ZARA A., " Aug. 25, 1882; d. Oct. 13, 1893.
PEARL A., " Sept. 9, 1884.
Adopted Winslow; address, Wykoff, Minn.
303. RUBY D., b. Mch. 15, 1886.
304. LOIS E., " Apr. 12, 1887.

301

ALVORD C. BELDING (*Sarah E. Simmons* 300), born Mch. 27, 1879; married Oct. 19, 1908, KATIE H. LUTZ (Feb. 8, 1886), of Hermon, Minn., where they reside.

CHILDREN.

CLARENCE RICHARD,	b. Dec. 21, 1909.	
ADAPOTH LEAO,	" May 7, 1912.	

302

LEMIE A. BELDING (*Sarah E. Simmons* 300), born Sept. 9, 1880; married July 31, 1901, ERNEST SHAW (Mch. 14, 1877), of Spring Valley, Minn. Their daughter Dorris was born Dec. 20, 1908. Address, Spring Valley, Minn.

303

RUBY D. BELDING (*Sarah E. Simmons* 300), born Mch. 15, 1886; married Nov. 30, 1904, EDWARD F. DAVIDSON (Jan. 12, 1885), of Spring Valley, Minn. Address, Box 281, Garden Grove, Cal.

DAVIDSON CHILDREN.

HAROLD RAY,	b. Mch.	8, 1906.
FLORENCE E.,	" Sept.	15, 1907.
JESSE EDWARD,	" May	12, 1909.
FLOYD A.,	" Dec.	17, 1910.
ROLAND CLYDE,	" Feb.	28, 1913.

304

LOIS E. BELDING (*Sarah E. Simmons* 300), born Apr. 12, 1887; married Sept. 24, 1908, RICHARD D. FULLER (July 6, 1886), of Chautauqua, Wash. Their address is Ellisport, Wash.

FULLER CHILDREN.

HENRY U.,	b. Aug.	12, 1909.
CECIL ROLLIN,	" Dec.	27, 1911.

305

George Monroe Simmons (*Hannah A. Church* 299), born Sept. 23, 1849; married Dec. 25, 1878, Louise C. Herrick (July 24, 1853), of Rock Island, Ill. He resides in Winfred, S. D.

Children.

Louisa A., b. Feb. 28, 1880; d. Mch. 12, 1903.
She married Apr. 12, 1902, Henry C. Shifflet, and died in Winfred, S. D.
A son, b. Oct. 1881; d. Oct. 1881.

306

Ann Relief Simmons (*Hannah A. Church* 299), born Feb. 28, 1855; married Dec. 2, 1879, Benjamin F. Swezey (Aug. 2, 1852), of Clinton, Minn. Address, Ortonville, Minn.

Swezey Children.

307. Ethel B., b. Aug. 30, 1880.
Amy L., " Mch. 27, 1881; d. Sept. 25, 1881.
Joseph C., " Aug. 11, 1883.
Address, Wildrose, N. D.
Addie A., b. Feb. 3, 1885.
Address, Clinton, Minn.
308. Earl E., " June 16, 1887.
Lizzie, " Dec. 27, 1889; d. May 31, 1890.

307

Ethel B. Swezey (*Ann R. Simmons* 306), born Aug. 30, 1880; married Nov. 12, 1902, Charles E. Sigloh (Apr. 2, 1880), of Kermit, N. D., where they reside.

Sigloh Children.

Marion R., b. June 5, 1904.
Violet M., " Feb. 24, 1906; d. Oct. 23, 1906.
Ila M., " June 13, 1910.
Boyd F., " Oct. 29, 1911.

308

EARL E. SWEZEY (*Ann R. Simmons* 306), born June 16, 1887; married Sept. 20, 1910, SARAH M. JOHNSON (Sept., 1893), of Stevens Co., Minn. Address, Clinton, Minn.

CHILDREN.

MYRTLE ELLA,	b. Sept.	8, 1911.
ERWIN FRANKLIN,	" May	31, 1913.

309

WILLIAM JOHNSON CHURCH (*Philemon Church* 283), born May 24, 1799; married in 1820, ELEANOR BUTLER (Apr. 1, 1801-Nov. 1, 1868), of Huntsburg, Ohio. He died in Unionville, Ohio, April —— 1877.

CHILDREN.

310.	WILLIAM PHILEMON,	b. Sept. 13, 1822;	d. Jan. 27, 1892.
314.	SIMEON JOHNSON,	" Apr. 13, 1825;	" June 27, 1902.
315.	ANDREW TRYON,	" Aug. 2, 1829;	" Aug. 28, 1881.

310

WILLIAM PHILEMON CHURCH (*William Johnson Church* 309), born Sept. 13, 1822; married Aug. 26, 1847, LUCINDA ANN HODGES (Aug. 26, 1826-Oct., 1905), of Middlefield, Ohio. He died in Unionville, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1892.

CHILDREN.

311.	HELEN L.,	b. June 8, 1849.	
	JOHN PHILEMON,	" Dec. 7, 1850;	d. Nov. 1, 1853.
312.	MARY D.,	" Aug. 3, 1853.	
313.	FRANK PHILEMON,	" July 10, 1866.	
	NELLIE LOUISE,	" June 16, 1869.	

311

HELEN L. CHURCH (*William P. Church* 310), born June 8, 1849; married Jan. 17, 1877, EDWIN TILLOTSON (———), of Thompson, Ohio.

TILLOTSON CHILDREN.

MARY LOUISE, b. June 2, 1880.
GEORGIA ALMA, " Dec. 12, 1883.

312

MARY D. CHURCH (*William P. Church* 310), born Aug. 3, 1853; married Mch. 31, 1886, WILLARD H. ISHAM (———), of Madison, Ohio.

313

FRANK P. CHURCH (*William P. Church* 310), born July 10, 1866; married July 13, 1892, GERTRUDE M. STRATTON (Oct. 28, 1866), of Madison, Ohio. Their daughter Harriet M. was born July 22, 1894. His address is Erie, Pa.

314

SIMEON JOHNSON CHURCH (*William J. Church* 309), born Apr. 13, 1825; married in 1850, AMELIA BISHOP. Their son Ernest was born in 1868. Simeon died June 27, 1902, in Middlefield, Ohio.

315

ANDREW TRYON CHURCH (*William J. Church* 309), born Aug. 2, 1829; married in 1851, HARRIET MUNSON of Huntsburg, Ohio, and second KATHERINE WOODWORTH. Their son Neal died July 5, 1863. He died Aug. 28, 1881, in Unionville, O.

316

HANNAH CHURCH (*Philemon Church* 283), born in 1806; married ——— LEVI DICKINSON, M. D., a brother of Gideon 285. They went to Ohio in 1822. She died in Cleveland in 1828, leaving two children —— Martha

—— She became an M. D. and for her second husband married a Dr. Clark. They lived in New Haven, Conn., in the 70s. Edward. He also became an M. D. and was drowned in the Hudson river soon after receiving his diploma.

FAMILY OF ELIZABETH

317

ELIZABETH CHURCH (*Simeon* 4, *Samuel* 3, *Edward* 2, *Richard* 1), born in Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 28, 1753; married Sept. 5, 1779, ISAIAH HUNTLEY (Nov. 12, 1752), of Lyme, Conn. She died Feb. 13, 1841. They are buried in the Duxbury Corner Cemetery at Waterbury, Vt. Mr. Huntley was a private in Col. Bellows' regiment of militia, which reinforced the garrison at Ticonderoga in June, 1777.

HUNTLEY CHILDREN.

318.	CALVIN,	b. Aug.	11, 1780;	d. Aug.	13, 1856.		
328.	NATHAN,	" Jan.	7, 1782.				
347.	ISAIAH,	" Nov.	20, 1787;	" Sept.		1870.	
388.	LELAND,	" Dec.	3, 1790.				
389.	ALLEN,	" Dec.	13, 1792;	" Oct.	28, 1864.		
420.	WELTHY,	" Mch.	16, 1795;	d. Aug.	7, 1869.		
433.	SELDEN,	" Oct.	20, 1798;	" May	8, 1862.		

318

CALVIN HUNTLEY (*Elizabeth Church* 317), born in Marlow, N. H., Aug. 11, 1780; married Nov. 4, 1804, ELIZABETH MILLER (Mch. 27, 1781 ———), of Marlow, N. H. He died Aug. 13, 1856.

CHILDREN.

319.	GILBERT,	b. Oct.	18, 1806;	d. Aug.	22, 1862.
	WILLARD,	" Nov.	25, 1815.		
327.	RUSSELL,	" July	7, 1819;	" Sept.	11, 1876.

319

Gilbert Huntley (*Calvin* 318), born Oct. 18, 1806; married Dec. 14, 1835, Mary E. Nash (May 11, 1812-Oct. 22, 1881), of Greenfield, Mass. He died Aug. 22, 1862.

Children.

	Eliza A.,	b. Jan.	5, 1837; d. June 22, 1856.
320.	Eber W.,	" Nov.	11, 1839.
321.	Delana M.,	" July	4, 1842.
326.	Alston C.,	" Sept.	18, 1847.

320

Eber W. Huntley (*Gilbert* 319), born in Duxbury, Vt., Nov. 11, 1839; married Aug. 26, 1863, Menta F. Crossett (Aug. 21, 1845-Oct. 6, 1899). He is a lumber dealer in Waterbury, Vt. Their only child, Mertie Euretta (Mch. 25, 1870), married Oct. 2, 1894, Edwin F. Palmer, Jr. (Feb. 24, 1868), of Waterbury, Vt. They reside in Duxbury, Vt.

Palmer Children.

Menta,	b. Oct.	9, 1897.
Annie,	" July	8, 1900; d. Jan. 6, 1901.

321

Delana M. Huntley (*Gilbert* 319), born July 4, 1842; married Jan. 14, 1858, George W. Stevens (Dec. 4, 1831-Sept. 20, 1908), of Huntington, Vt. Her address is Essex Junction, Vt.

Stevens Children.

322.	Willis Huntley,	b. Mch.	8, 1860; d. Aug. 9, 1907.
324.	Emma Eliza,	" Dec.	14, 1868.
325.	Arthur George,	" Sept.	10, 1871.

322

WILLIS H. STEVENS (*Delana M. Huntley* 321), born Mch. 8, 1860; married Aug. 10, 1885, EMMA LALA COLTON (Aug. 10, 1868). He died Aug. 9, 1907, in Bolton, Vt. Her address is 31 Elliott St., Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

323. ALICE LALA, b. Jan. 11, 1887.
GEORGE WILLIS, " Feb. 26, 1894.

323

ALICE LALA STEVENS (*W. H.* 322), born Jan. 11, 1887; married May 22, 1913, FRANK L. EDDY (Apr. 18, 1886), of Burlington, Vt. Address, Vineyard Haven, Mass.

324

EMMA ELIZA STEVENS (*Delana M. Huntley* 321), born Dec. 14, 1868; married Nov. 8, 1903, CHARLES W. BARNEY (Apr. 4, 1864), of Jerico, Vt. Address, Essex Junction, Vt. Their daughter, Annis Orrilla, was born Apr. 24, 1896.

325

ARTHUR GEORGE STEVENS (*Delana M. Huntley* 321), born Sept. 10, 1871; married May 17, 1892, JENNIE A. MCGINNIS (July 26, 1864), of Jerico, Vt. Address, Bolton, Vt.

CHILDREN.

WALTER HEATH, b. 1896.
FAYETTE W., " 1899.

326

ALSTON C. HUNTLEY (*Gilbert* 319), born Sept. 18, 1847; married Sept. 30, 1891, ETTA J. HAYDEN (June 29, 1866), of Bolton, Vt., where they reside.

327

Russell Huntley (*Calvin* 318), born July 7, 1819, in Duxbury, Vt.; married Jan. 7, 1845, Harriet E. Lamon (Mch. 9, 1815), of Sharon, Conn. He died in Reading, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1876. She died in Watkins, N. Y. Their daughter Mary L., born Nov. 16, 1847, died in Watkins, N. Y., Jan., 1912.

328

Nathan Huntley (*Elizabeth Church* 317), born Jan. 7, 1782; married ——— 1803, Eunice Way (Apr. 16, 1783 ———), of Lyme, Conn. He died ——— and they are buried in Marlow, N. H.

Children.

329.	Gilman,	b. Jan. 24, 1804;	d. Sept. 23, 1876.
337.	Isaiah,	" June 19, 1806;	" Aug. 26, 1890.
342.	Corrina,	" Sept. 6, 1808;	" Mch. 31, 1832.
343.	Orilla,	" Aug. 30, 1811;	" Apr. 20, 1893.
	Polly Louisa,	" June —— 1817;	" Aug. 19, 1819.
	Nathan Way,	" July 23, 1822;	" Jan. 31, 1828.

329

Gilman Huntley (*Nathan* 328), born Jan. 24, 1804; married ——— Triphena Kingsley (May 19, 1807-Sept. 3, 1876). He died Sept. 23, 1876 in Waterbury, Vt.

Children.

330.	Lucy J.,	b. June 16, 1829;	d. Apr. 27, 1911.
334.	Amanda,	" Oct. 31, 1833;	" Feb. 13, 1909.
	Frank,	" Sept. 2, 1843.	

330

Lucy J. Huntley (*Gilman* 329), born June 16, 1829; married Oct. 18, 1857, Arad Graves (Apr. 16, 1814-Mch. 17, 1895). He is buried in Duxbury, Vt., where she died Apr. 27, 1911.

GRAVES CHILDREN.

331. HATTIE ESTELLE, b. Nov. 18, 1858.
333. ARTHUR H., " Apr. 16, 1863.

331

HATTIE E. GRAVES (*Lucy J. Huntley* 330), born Nov. 18, 1858; married Mch. 7, 1877, EDGAR J. MORSE (July 26, 1855), of Duxbury, Vt., where they reside. They have one daughter, Lena Georgia 332.

332

LENA GEORGIA MORSE (*Hattie E. Graves* 331), born Feb. 16, 1879; married Sept. 8, 1900, EDWIN GOODHEART (Feb. 10, 1856), of Worcester, Mass. Address, Moretown, Vt.

GOODHEART CHILDREN.

PHOEBE MEA, b. Dec. 18, 1901.
CECIL LEE, " July 16, 1903.
JAMES EDWARD, " Aug. 1, 1905.
AMY LOUISE, " Jan. 9, 1908.

333

ARTHUR H. GRAVES (*Lucy J. Huntley* 330), born Apr. 16, 1863; married Feb. 27, 1894, AMANDA PHILLIPS (Dec. 13, 1870), of Waterbury, Vt. He resides in Duxbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

ERIC RUPERT, b. Oct. 25, 1894.
ARTHUR EARLE, " May 1, 1907.

334

AMANDA HUNTLEY (*Gilman* 329), born Oct. 31, 1833-Feb. 13, 1909; married Jan. 4, 1864, ANTON LANDT (Apr. 22, 1827-Nov. 22, 1902), of Hamburg, Germany. They are buried in Waterbury, Vt.

LANDT CHILDREN.

	NELLIE,	b. Sept. 26, 1864; d. Sept. 3, 1884.
335.	LULU A.,	" Aug. 20, 1868.
336.	KATRINA M.,	" Nov. 29, 1869.

335

LULU A. LANDT (*Amanda Huntley* 334), born Aug. 20, 1868; married June 11, 1897, EDGAR A. DURAND (July 16, 1865), of Boston, Mass. Address, 1067 E. 10th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

336

KATRINA M. LANDT (*Amanda Huntley* 334), born Nov. 29, 1869; married Sept. 1, 1909, DR. GEORGE S. BIDWELL (Jan. 8, 1865), of Waterbury, Vt.

337

ISAIAH HUNTLEY (*Nathan* 328), born at Middlesex, Vt., June 19, 1806; married Jan. 25, 1831, PAULINA CORSE (Sept. 20, 1811-Oct. 17, 1890). He died Aug. 26, 1890. They are buried in Duxbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

338.	CORRINA AUGUSTA,	b. Nov. 26, 1832; d. Jan. 21, 1901.
	ORRILLA D.,	" Oct. 16, 1835; " Oct. 2, 1869.
	NATHAN,	" July 2, 1838; " Aug. 4, 1861.

338

CORRINA A. HUNTLEY (*Isaiah* 337), born in Duxbury, Vt., Nov. 26, 1832; married Jan. 13, 1858, JOSEPH SOMERVILLE (Sept. 20, 1829-Mch. 30, 1910). She died in Waterbury, Vt., Jan. 21, 1901.

SOMERVILLE CHILDREN.

339.	ALICE M.,	b. Nov. 25, 1858.
340.	NATHAN H.,	" Nov. 19, 1864; d. Jan. 30, 1899.
341.	JAMES F.,	" June 29, 1871.

339

Alice M. Somerville (*Corrina A. Huntley* 338), born Nov. 25, 1858; married June 30, 1885, Arva H. Smith (May 16, 1861), of Bristol, Vt. He resides in Waterbury, Vt. Their son, Joseph Herschel, was born Apr. 24, 1888.

340

Nathan H. Somerville (*Corrina A. Huntley* 338), born Nov. 19, 1864; married Nov. 26, 1885, Helen Eddy (May 31, 1864), of Waterbury, Vt., where he died Jan. 30, 1899. Their daughter, Ollie Florence, was born Dec. 4, 1886. Address of widow, Waterbury, Vt.

341

James F. Somerville (*Corrina A. Huntley* 338), born June 29, 1871; married Oct. 6, 1897, Lema Fullerton (June 28, 1875), daughter of James K. Fullerton of Waterbury, Vt., where he resides.

Children.

Corrina, b. Feb. 3, 1903.
James K., " Apr. 19, 1904.

342

Corrina F. Huntley (*Nathan* 328), born Sept. 6, 1808; married —— Ebenezer W. Corse (——1803—); She died in —— Mch. 31, 1832. Their daughter, Louise (Dec. 9, 1828-Aug. 20, 1895); married Jan. 1, 1851, Mark Canerdy (June 4, 1828-Sept. 20, 1910), of Waterbury, Vt.

343

Orilla Huntley (*Nathan* 328), born in Middlesex, Vt., Aug. 30, 1811; married May 5, 1835, Gilbert Lewis (Dec. 26, 1811-Nov. 16, 1873). She died Apr. 20, 1893, in Unity, N. H.

LEWIS CHILDREN.

344.	CHARLES REED,	b. July 10, 1837.
346.	CORRINA O.,	" Feb. 18, 1839.
	NATHAN GILBERT,	" June 2, 1845; d. June 19, 1862.

344

CHARLES REED LEWIS (*Orilla Huntley* 343), born in Marlow, N. H., July 10, 1837; married Mch. 5, 1857, HARRIET ELIZABETH SLEEPER (Mch. 3, 1839), daughter of John Sleeper of Unity, N. H. June 21, 1876, he married MARTHA R. SMITH. He died in East Unity, N. H., May 10, 1910. Address of widow, Claremont, N. H.

CHILDREN.

	NELLIE CAROLINE,	b. June 6, 1864.
345.	OLLIE ADALINE	" May 24, 1870.
	EMILY HARRIET,	" May 12, 1872.
	WINNIFREDBLANCHE,	" Nov. 23, 1878; d. Apr. 7, 1885.
	GERTRUDE,	" Oct. 21, 1881.

345

OLLIE A. LEWIS (*Charles R.* 344), born May 24, 1870; married Oct. 11, 1894, CHARLES EDGAR HOFFMAN (Oct. 13, 1863). He resides in Claremont, N. H.

346

CORRINA O. LEWIS (*Orilla Huntley* 343), born Feb. 18, 1839; married Jan. ——— 1857, THOMAS THURSTON SMITH (Apr. 11, 1834-Mch. 8, 1903), June 1, 1904, she married WILLIAM C. HOBART (Sept. 28, 1831), of North Charlestown, N. H., where they reside. Florilla Huntley Smith, born June 1, 1857, died July 22, 1889.

347

ISAIAH HUNTLEY (*Elizabeth Church* 317), born Nov. 20, 1787; married ——— EUNICE CORSE (——1841), of Waterbury, Vt. He died Sept. 1870, in Essex Center, Vt.

A niece says, I remember seeing him when a small child. He must have been a very venerable looking old man. He had a long white beard. His head was bald, and his forehead seemed to extend clear to the crown. To my childish imagination his head was as long as a horse's. He sat bowed over his cane, and I suppose we children annoyed him with our racket. Every few minutes he would *thump, thump, thump* on the floor with his cane to hush us, and I was in mortal terror of him."

CHILDREN.

348.	LORIN MONROE,	b.	June	20, 1812;	d.	Mch.	3, 1890.
364.	REJOICE MADISON,	"	Jan.	8, 1815;	"	Sept.	10, 1892.
373.	ELIZABETH,	"	May,	1817;	"	Aug.	21, 1897.
374.	GRATIA,	"	July	30, 1822;	"	Aug.	16, 1890.
375.	ISAIAH,	"	May	30, 1825;	"	Sept.	19, 1873.
382.	WILLIAM E.,	"	July	16, 1827;	"	May	14, 1909.
384.	NATHAN WAY,	"	Jan.	14, 1830.			

348

LOREN MONROE HUNTLEY (*Isaiah* 347), born June 20, 1812; married ——— HANNAH STEVENS HOYT (Aug. 22, 1810-Feb. 11, 1890), of Fairfield, Vt. He died in Sparta, Wis., Mch. 3, 1890, where they are both buried.

CHILDREN.

349.	MARY,	b.	May	16, 1839;	d.	Feb.	4, 1908.
353.	SAMUEL M.,	"	Nov.	20, 1842;	"	Mch.	15, 1892.
360.	CLIFFORD S.,	"	Mch	25, 1847.			

349

MARY HUNTLEY (*Loren M.* 348), born in Sparta, Wis., May 16, 1839; married Jan. 5, 1860, in Angelo, Wis., OSCAR F. DORWIN, (Feb. 29, 1836-Jan. 13, 1914), a native of Vt. He died in Minocque, Wis. and she died in Sparta, Wis., Feb. 4, 1908.

DORWIN CHILDREN.

350. ANGIE, D., b. Sept. 30, 1862.
352. ARTHUR OSCAR, " Feb. 23, 1865.

350

ANGIE D. DORWIN (*Mary Huntley* 349), born Sept. 30, 1862; married June 5, 1889, HARRY W. FOSTER (July 9, 1860), of Sparta, Wis. His address is 302 Olympic Place, Seattle, Wash.

FOSTER CHILDREN.

351. CORNELIA JANETTE, b. June 8, 1890.
HAROLD, " Sept. 21, 1891.
HERBERT, " Feb. 14, 1893.
CLIFFORD, " July 4, 1894.
MARY PHOEBE, " Aug. 5, 1902.

351

CORNELIA JANETTE FOSTER (*Angie Dorwin* 350), born in Aberdeen, S. D., June 8, 1890; married in Sparta, Wis., WILLIAM JOHN HENRY (July 12, 1886), of Muskegan, Mich. Address, 1706 4th Ave., North Seattle, Wash.

HENRY CHILDREN.

MARGARET JANETTE, b. June 18, 1909.
WILLIAM JOHN, JR. " 1913.

352

ARTHUR OSCAR DORWIN (*Mary Huntley* 349), born Feb. 23, 1865; married ——— CARRIE O'LEARY (Dec. 30, 1872), of Minoequa, Wis., where he now resides.

CHILDREN.

MARY, b. Dec. 3, 1895.
ANGIE, " Jan. 2, 1898.
MILAN, " Aug. 16, 1899.
OSCAR, " June 17, 1905; d. 1912.
AGNES, " 1908.

353

SAMUEL MURRAY HUNTLEY (*Loren M.* 348), born Nov. 20, 1842, in Essex, Vt.; married May 7, 1871, KATHERINE BURKE (Feb. 28, 1851), of Leavenworth, Kansas. He died Mch. 15, 1892, in Parr, Ind. Ter. She and the children are living in Rush Springs, Okla.

CHILDREN.

354.	MARY E.,	b. Oct. 31, 1872.
355.	WILLIAM M.,	" Jan. 11, 1874.
356.	AGNES R.,	" Apr. 9, 1876.
357.	GERTRUDE,	" Dec. 16, 1877.
	RETTA M.,	" Nov. 7, 1879.
358.	CLIFFORD S.,	" Dec. 27, 1881.
359.	CORA C.,	" Mch. 24, 1884.

354

MARY ELIZABETH HUNTLEY (*Samuel* M. 353), born Oct. 31, 1872; married Dec. 29, 1897, G. W. HILL of Rush Springs, Okla., where they reside.

HILL CHILDREN.

AGNES H.,	b. Oct. 14, 1899.
STELLA M.,	" Feb. 5, 1900.
CLIFFORD S.,	" Jan. 17, 1901.
WINNIE L.,	" Feb. 5, 1903.
KATHERINE,	" Oct. 18, 1911.

355

WILLIAM MURRAY HUNTLEY (*Samuel M.* 353), born Jan. 11, 1874; married Feb. 17, 1896, MABLE LEE. Address, Rush Springs, Okla.

CHILDREN.

MURRAY,	b. Sept. 25, 1896.
FLORA,	" Sept. 10, 1898.
GLADYS,	" Aug. 16, 1900.
HAROLD,	" Jan. 14, 1904.

Lee,	"	Feb. 10, 1906.
Herbert,	"	Mch. 10, 1908.
Eugene,	"	May 26, 1910.
Gilbert,	"	May 4, 1913.

356

Agnes R. Huntley (*Samuel M.* 353), born Apr. 9, 1876; married June 12, 1901, John Chism of Rush Springs, Okla. They reside in Doyle, Okla. Their son, James L., was born Sept. 18, 1909.

357

Gertrude Huntley (*Samuel M.* 353), born Dec. 16, 1877; married June 12, 1901, Joseph Graham of Rush Springs, Okla., where they reside.

Graham Children.

Genevieve,	b.	Dec. 23, 1903.
Mildred,	"	June 10, 1906.
Joseph,	"	Sept. 22, 1911.

358

Clifford S. Huntley (*Samuel M.* 353), born Dec. 27, 1881; married Feb. 24, 1903, Margaret E. Harris. Address, Rush Springs, Okla.

Children.

Harris,	b.	Dec. 17, 1903.
William,	"	May 2, 1906.
Cora,	"	May 25, 1909.
Hugh,	"	July 12, 1913.

359

Cora C. Huntley (*Samuel M.* 353), born Mch. 24, 1884; married Aug. 12, 1903, Edgar Hendricks. Address, 962 St. Louis Ave., Fort Worth, Texas.

HENDRICKS CHILDREN.

MARGARET,	b. July	8, 1904.
HELEN,	" Oct.	4, 1906.
DOROTHY,	" Sept.	18, 1910.

360

CLIFFORD SYLVANUS HUNTLEY (*Loren M.* 348), born Mch. 25, 1847; married July 17, 1869, ANNETTE CALISTA BROWN (Mch. 11, 1850-Aug. 14, 1906), of East Fairfield, Vt. He is a banker in Elroy, Wis.

CHILDREN.

361.	MAUD,	b. Feb.	13, 1874.
	ELSIE,	" Feb.	16, 1877; d. Feb. 16, 1883.
362.	SCOTT MURRAY,	" Mch.	5, 1881.
363.	MURRAY BROWN,	" Aug.	30, 1885.

361

MAUD HUNTLEY (*Clifford S.* 360), born Feb. 13, 1874; married Oct. 22, 1901, ALBERT ERNEST JENKS (Nov. 28, 1869), of Ionia, Mich. Their son, Clifford Huntley, was born May 27, 1905, in Manilla, Philippine Islands. He is Professor of Anthropology in the University of Minnesota at Minneapolis.

362

SCOTT MURRAY HUNTLEY (*Clifford S.* 360), born Mch. 5, 1881; married Nov. 29, 1906, IDA PHOENIX (June 9, 1886), of Elroy, Wis., where they reside.

CHILDREN.

ANNETTE,	b. Oct.	2, 1907.
ELSIE AUDREY,	" May	25, 1912.

363

MURRAY BROWN HUNTLEY (*Clifford S.* 360), born Aug. 30, 1885; married Mch. 21, 1910, ADELAID COLE-

MAN (Mch. 11, 1886,) of Elroy, Wis., where they now reside.

364

REJOICE MADISON HUNTLEY (*Isaiah* 347), born Jan. 8, 1815; married Apr. 8, 1839, HARRIET BURDICK (Feb. 10, 1814-Feb. 26, 1894), of Westford, Vt., where he died Sept. 10, 1892.

CHILDREN.

365 JANE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 2, 1840; d. Mch. 17, 1908.
370. GEORGE MADISON, " Jan. 25, 1848.
372. IRVING EUGENE, " Aug. 14, 1852.

365

JANE ELIZABETH HUNTLEY (*Rejoice M.* 364), born Aug. 2, 1840; married Aug. 21, 1860, TRUMAN BEACH (Dec. 19, 1838), of Westford, Vt She died Mch 17, 1908, in Essex, Vt.

BEACH CHILDREN.

366. ALDIA, b. June 9, 1861.
CHARLES HENRY, " Jan. 18, 1866; d. July 10, 1878.
367. HARRIET EMELINE, " Nov. 4, 1869.
368. IRVING HUNTLEY, " Jan. 20, 1872. " Mch. 12, 1908.
CLARA JANE, " Oct. 4, 1873; " Dec. 24, 1875.
JENNIE FLORENCE, " Sept. 1, 1875; " July 10, 1878.
369. CHARLES CHESTER, " Sept. 13, 1881.

366

ALIDA BEACH (*Jane E. Huntley* 365), born June 9, 1861; married Sept. 15, 1880, GEORGE J. HOBART of Westford, Vt. Address, Essex Junction, Vt.

367

HARRIET EMELINE BEACH (*Jane E. Huntley* 365), born Nov. 4, 1869; married Oct. 6, 1897, WILBUR G. NEWTON (Jan. 13, 1853), of Essex, Vt. Address, Milton, Vt.

NEWTON CHILDREN.

MABEL EMELINE, b. July 15, 1898.
CHESTER ARDEN, " Dec. 8, 1899.

368

IRVING HUNTLEY BEACH (*Jane E. Huntley* 365), born Jan. 20, 1872; married Mch. 4, 1902, MARION WILCOX (Sept. 19, 1875), of Westford, Vt. He died Mch. 12, 1908, in Bakersfield, Vt.

369

CHARLES CHESTER BEACH (*Jane E. Huntley* 365), born Sept. 13, 1881; married Sept. 13, 1913, ELMINA FRANK (Feb. 21, 1880), of Schenectady, N. Y., where they now reside. Address, 57 Robinson St.

370

GEORGE M. HUNTLEY (*Rejoice M.* 364), born Jan. 25, 1848; married Oct. 21, 1870, NANCY J. WILCOX (Oct. 12, 1848), of Fletcher, Vt. They had one son 371. Address, Westford, Vt.

371

HERBERT EUGENE HUNTLEY (*Geo. M.* 370), born Apr. 1, 1876; married Jan. 5, 1898, EMILY J. HALL (Dec. 22, 1876-Mch. 7, 1908), of Westford, Vt., where he resides.

CHILDREN.

FLORENCE, b. Oct. 27, 1889.
HARRIET MILDREN, " Mch. 4, 1906.

372

IRVING E. HUNTLEY (*Rejoice M.* 364), born Aug. 14, 1852; married Mch. 11, 1877, EMMA F. NICHOLS (Mch. 11, 1859), of Holliston, Mass. Address, Essex Junction, Vt.

CHILDREN.

HAROLD FRED,	b. July 6, 1879;	d. Aug. 21, 1908
RAYMOND MADISON,	" Sept. 1, 1900.	

373

ELIZABETH HUNTLEY (*Isaiah* 347), born in Duxbury, Vt., May, 1817; married in June, 1849, MARCUS E. MESSENGER of Jerico, Vt. He died in Essex, Vt., Nov. 16, 1874, and she died in Burlington, Vt., Aug. 21, 1897.

MESSENGER CHILDREN.

GEORGE B.,	b. Apr. 20, 1850; d. Nov.	1865.
FRANCES E.,	" Apr. 9, 1854.	
	Address, Essex Center, Vt.	
ADDIE E.,	b. Apr. 7, 1856; d. Aug.	1859.
HATTIE E.,	" Mch. 20, 1861; " Nov.	1865.

374

GRATIA HUNTLEY (*Isaiah* 347), born in Duxbury, Vt., July 30, 1822; married about 1852, BYRON WOODWORTH, a native of Vermont, who passed most of his life in the mining regions of California. She refused to go with him there, was divorced and resumed her maiden name, by which she was always known. She was for many years a successful teacher in Jerico, Vt., and neighboring towns, and died in Essex Center, Vt., Aug. 16, 1890.

375

ISAIAH HUNTLEY (*Isaiah* 347), born in Vermont May 30, 1825; married Dec. 21, 1848, LAURA J. COLLINS (Mch. 13, 1828-Apr. 26, 1901), of Ferrisburgh, Vt. He died Sept. 19, 1873, in Spencer, Mass. They are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in Spencer.

CHILDREN.

376. EDWARD W.,	b. June 10, 1854;	d. Mch. 26, 1905.
EUNICE P.,	" June 9, 1856.	
	Address, Charlton Depot, Mass.	

	MARY C.,	b. Aug. 1, 1859; d. young.
379.	ALLEN E.,	" Oct. 16, 1863.
380.	ARTHUR W.,	" Sept. 10, 1865; " Sept. 26, 1905.
	A. EUDELLA,	" Sept. 6, 1868.
		Address, Charlton Depot, Mass.
	M. AGNES,	b. Nov. 12, 1870; d. June 26, 1898.

376

EDWARD W. HUNTLEY (*Isaiah* 375), born June 10, 1854; married Dec. 3, 1879, ALICE SHELLEY of Charlton, Mass. He married second in 1903, ELIZA TYLER of Spencer, Mass. He died in Charlton, Mass., Mch. 26, 1905.

CHILDREN.

377. MAUD A., b. Jan. 30, 1881.
378. LAURA M. " Jan. 24, 1886.

377

MAUD A. HUNTLEY (*Edward W.* 376), born Jan. 30, 1881; married July 9, 1898, AURIN G. DAVIS (June 28, 1873), of Charlton, Mass., where they now reside.

DAVIS CHILDREN.

CLARENCE E., b. May 28, 1901.
AGNES L., " Jan. 27, 1904.

378

LAURA M. HUNTLEY (*Edward W.* 376), born Jan. 24, 1886; married Oct. 24, 1906, FRED A. HODGERNEY (July 9, 1885), of Charlton, Mass. Address, Leicester, Mass.

HODGERNEY CHILDREN.

MARJORIE L., b. Jan. 1, 1909.
ERNEST W., " Sept. 20, 1910.
MARION L., " June 21, 1912.

379

Allen E. Huntley (*Isaiah* 375), born Oct. 16, 1863; married Oct. 24, 1894, Emma L. Richmond (Oct. 5, 1871-May 4, 1909), of England. He married second Jan. 5, 1910, Cora (Lantry) Sawyer (May 21, 1884), of Hooksett, N. H. Address, R. D. No. 2, Springfield, Vt.

Children.

Donald A.,	b. Aug.	26, 1897.
Bertha M.,	" Oct.	28, 1899.
Bessie L.,	" Mch.	28, 1902.
Laura A.,	" May	3, 1909; d. May 4, 1909.
Allen E., Jr.,	" Nov.	10, 1910.

380

Arthur W. Huntley (*Isaiah* 375), born Sept. 10, 1865; married Sept. 15, 1892, Elsie J. Morse (Oct. 19, 1863), of Essex, Vt., where he died Sept. 26, 1905.

Children.

381.	Ruth I.,	b. Apr.	30, 1894.
	Rosamond,	" Oct.	28, 1895.

381

Ruth I. Huntley (*Arthur W.* 380), born Apr. 30, 1894; married Nov. 27, 1912, George Munson (Aug. 27, 1887), of Burlington, Vt. Address, Essex, Vt.

382

William E. Huntley (*Isaiah* 347), born in Duxbury, Vt., July 16, 1827; married May 26, 1850, Rachel E. Williams (June 8, 1829-Jan. 22, 1877), of Essex, Vt. He married second Sept. 8, 1897, Adell A. Osgood, now Mrs. Martin Dodge, of Essex, Vt. He died May 14, 1909, and was buried in Essex Center, Vt.

CHILDREN.

EVA A., b. Mch. 10, 1857.
Address, Essex, Vt.
383. ELLA M., b. Oct. 8, 1863.

383

ELLA M. HUNTLEY (*William E.* 382), born Oct 8, 1863; married May 22, 1895, FRANK M. BIGLOW (Mch. 8, 1864), of Essex, Vt., where they reside.

BIGLOW CHILDREN.

LUCY R., b. Jan. 11, 1898.
GRACE H., " Sept. 27, 1902.

384

NATHAN WAY HUNTLEY (*Isaiah* 347), born Jan. 14, 1830, in Burlington, Vt.; married Mch. 4, 1854, EMELINE ABEL of New York, now Mrs. J. N. Richardson of Sparta, Wis., where he died Dec. 17, 1901.

CHILDREN.

385. WALTER M., b. Mch. 1, 1858.
386. BLANCHE E., " Apr. 4, 1862; d. Sept. 17, 1911.

385

WALTER M. HUNTLEY (*Nathan Way* 384), born in Sparta, Wis., Mch. 1, 1858; married July 7, 1895, MARTHA BEELE LEACH (Feb. 28, 1878), daughter of Reuben V. Leach of Sparta, Wis., but a native of Vt. He married second June 28, 1902, MARY AGNES CATTELL (Sept. 15, 1866-July 28, 1913), daughter of Archibald Cattell of Davenport, Iowa, a native of Scotland. His daughter Blossom Emeline Grace was born Nov. 16, 1896. Address, 366 Bannerman Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

386

BLANCHE ELWOOD HUNTLEY (*Nathan W.* 384), born Apr. 4, 1862, in Chicago; married May 2, 1882, at

Sparta, Wis., ORIN N. WHISTLER (Jan. 22, 1858), of Cardington, Ohio. She died in Watertown, S. D., Sept. 17, 1911, where he operates a large meat market. They had one daughter, Ruth Merle 387.

387

RUTH MERLE WHISTLER (*Blanch E. Huntley* 386), born Feb. 12, 1887; married Dec. 5, 1910, DEWITT CLINTON JAYNE (Jan. 27, 1880) of Goshen, N. Y. Their son De Witt Whistler was born Sept. 18, 1911. Address, 1122 South Paxon St., Philadelphia, Pa.

388

LELAND HUNTLEY (*Elizabeth Church* 317), born Dec. 3, 1790, is reported to have settled in Utica, N. Y. He had a son, Jackson, who went as a missionary to the Indians; also a daughter, Mary, who was a noted singer. The postmaster at Utica reports that he can find no trace of the family.

389

ALLEN HUNTLEY (*Elizabeth Church* 317), born Dec. 13, 1792, Nov. 1, 1822, he married SARAH GUSTIN (July 25, 1799-Mch. 27, 1852), of Lock, N. Y. He died Oct, 28, 1864, in Reading, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

390.	MARY ANN,	b. Mch. 14, 1816; d. Nov. 10, 1903.
396.	ROLLIN D.,	" Aug. 19, 1823; " Feb. 21, 1901.
	CARLOSS,	" Oct. 26, 1825; " Apr. 10, 1829.
398.	WEALTHY,	" Nov. 6, 1827; " May 11, 1907.
401.	CADMUS,	" Nov. 23, 1829; " June 8, 1892.
405.	ELIZABETH,	" Nov. 20, 1831; " Reading, N. Y.
413.	SARAH,	" May 9, 1834; " Reading, N. Y.
	MARY ANN,	" June 17, 1836; " Mch. 11, 1866.
		Married Jan. 1, 1861, Harrison Dixon.
415.	ISAIAH B.,	b. Mch. 5, 1839; d. Mch. 27, 1882.
417.	OLIVE A.,	" June 23, 1841.
	ALLEN,	" Mch. 28, 1844.

390

MARY A. HUNTLEY (*Allen* 389), born at Waitsfield, Vt., Mch. 14, 1816; married Dec. 1, 1834, JAMES LEWIS BURNHAM (Oct. 29, 1814-Oct. 8, 1845), of Waitsfield, Vt. He died in Nauvoo, Ill., and in 1846 she married JOSEPH YOUNG, a brother of the well-known Brigham Young. After being driven from Nauvoo, their journey across the plains was long and marked by great privations, and it was not till 1852 that they reached Salt Lake City, where she died Nov. 10, 1903, leaving at that time over one hundred descendants.

BURNHAM CHILDREN.

	LUTHER CLINTON,	b. Nov. 28, 1835.
	WALLACE KENDALL,	" Nov. 1837.
	GEORGE FRANKLIN,	" Oct. 26, 1839.
	MARIA ANTOINETTE,	" Aug. 1843.
391.	MARY ANN,	" Oct. 12, 1845; d. Jan. 21, 1912.

YOUNG CHILDREN.

ALMIRA,	b. Feb. 15, 1848.
CLARENTINE,	" July 30, 1850.

391

MARY A. BURNHAM (*Mary A. Huntley* 390), born Oct. 12, 1845, in Nauvoo, Ill.; married Mch. 8, 1863, JAMES PERRY FREEZE (Oct. 11, 1834), of Salt Lake City. She became one of the most efficient workers in the Mormon Church. When the Salt Lake Temple was completed she was one of the first called to officiate in its care and continued in that work until her death, Jan. 21, 1912.

FREEZE CHILDREN.

392.	ALICE,	b. Oct. 11, 1864.
393.	MAGGIE,	" Sept. 13, 1866.
	JAMES PERRY,	" May 26, 1868; d. July 9, 1869.
394.	GEORGE BURNHAM.	" June 15, 1870.
395.	MARY,	" Apr. 1, 1874.

ALMA,	" Feb. 18, 1876;	" Feb. 22, 1876.
LEWIS BURNHAM,	" June 9, 1879;	" Nov. 16, 1884.
CLARA,	" Dec. 26, 1882;	" 1904.
BRUCE,	" Dec. 11, 1889.	

392

ALICE FREEZE (*Mary Ann Burnham* 391), born Oct. 11, 1864; married July 6, 1883, FREDERICK M. ATKINS (May 27, 1851), of Salt Lake City. He is tithing clerk in the church.

ATKINS CHILDREN.

WORTH FREEZE,	b. Mch. 26, 1889; d. July 9, 1889.
FREDERICK M.,	" Oct. 2, 1890.
MAGGIE,	" Jan. 6, 1895.

393

MAGGIE FREEZE (*Mary A. Burnham* 391), born Sept. 13, 1866; married Jan. 6, 1887, HENRY L. BASSETT (May 28, 1864), of Salt Lake City.

BASSETT CHILDREN.

HENRY L.,	b. Jan. 27, 1888.
IONE,	" Aug. 9, 1889.
MARGUERITE,	" Jan. 26, 1894.

394

GEORGE B. FREEZE (*Mary A. Burnham* 391), born June 15, 1870; married May 17, 1893, MARY NIXON (Jan. —— 1870), of Salt Lake City.

395

MARY FREEZE (*Mary A. Burnham* 391), born Apr. 1, 1874; married Dec. 20, 1895, N. G. STRINGHAM (Nov. 1, 1871). Their daughter Ruth was born Jan. 16, 1897. He has been on a mission to Samoa; is now in Life Insurance.

396

Rollin D. Huntley (*Allen* 389), born in Reading, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1823; married May 22, 1845, Marian Eddie (Feb. 28, 1824-Jan. 11, 1897), of Reading. He died Feb. 21, 1901, in Montour Falls, N. Y. They had one daughter, Frances E., 397.

397

Frances E. Huntley (*Rollin D.* 396), born May 21, 1846; married Dec. 20, 1865, James Armstrong (Aug. 17, 1842-Sept, 10, 1913), of Lunby. He died in Montour Falls, N. Y., where she now resides.

398

Wealthy Huntley (*Allen* 389), born in Reading, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1827; married Feb. 5, 1860, Henry Owens (Oct. 29, 1815-Oct. 4, 1902), of Westchester Co., N. Y. She died May 11, 1907, in Watkins, N. Y.

Owens Children.

399.	Stella,	b. June 4, 1862.
400.	Alma,	" Oct. 14, 1864.
	Lillian,	" Dec. 15, 1867.
		Address, Watkins, N. Y.

399

Stella Owens (*Wealthy Huntley* 398), born June 4, 1862; married Jan. 23, 1909, Henry C. Hall (Aug. 16, 1851), of Milport, N. Y. Address, Watkins, N. Y.

400

Alma Owens (*Wealthy Huntley* 398), born Oct. 14, 1864; married Jan. 7, 1900, Lewis C. Huntley (May 30, 1863), son of Isaiah B. 415. Address, Watkins, N. Y.

401

Cadmus Carlos Huntley (*Allen* 389), born Nov. 23, 1829; married July 4, 1856, Polly Arvilla Thomas (May 31, 1839-June 15, 1908), of Reading, N. Y. He died June 8, 1892, in Hartford, Mich. He enlisted at Hartford, Mich., Oct. 31, 1863 to serve three years. He was discharged on May 30, 1865 at Harper U. S. A. General hospital, Detroit, Mich, because of a gun shot penetrating the left shoulder and chest, permanently disabling the shoulder. He received this wound while in the line of duty at the battle of Smithfield, Va., Aug. 29, 1864. He was a member of Co. K. 1st Mich. Calvary.

Children.

402. Lena Estelle, b. June 22, 1857.
403. Abby Allison, " Oct. 20, 1860.
404. Etta Mae, " Aug. 14, 1870.

402

Lena Estelle Huntley (*Cadmus C.* 401), born June 22, 1857; married Feb. 9, 1887, Willis Pinckney (—— 1855-June 25, 1902) She married June 10, 1890, Robert Preston Rose (Dec. 1, 1842), of Lawrence, Mich., where they reside. Address, R. D. No. 3

Children.

Carl Vern Pinckney, b. Dec. 22, 1888.
Lyle Preston Rose, " Apr. 2, 1893.
Glen Jesse Rose, " Sept. 2, 1897.
Don Elba Rose, " Apr. 26, 1899.

403

Abby Allison Huntley (*Cadmus C.* 401), born Oct. 20, 1860; married Dec. 24, 1885, Nora Eveline Barnum (Oct. 28, 1866), of Hartford, Mich., where they reside. R. D. I.

404

ETTA M. HUNTLEY (*Cadmus C.* 401), born Aug. 14, 1870; married May 12, 1892, LEROY B. JOHNSON (July 11, 1870), of Portland, Oregon. He is publishing The Milan Leader, in Milan, Mich.

JOHNSON CHILDREN.

LUCILE, b. Oct. 12, 1893.
IVAN, " Mch. 22, 1898; d. Mch. 22, 1898.

405

ELIZABETH C. HUNTLEY (*Allen* 389), born Nov. 20, 1831; married Dec. 25, 1855, DANIEL R. MCSTAY (Nov. 10, 1834), of Yates Co., N. Y., where he died May 7, 1907. She died Jan. 22, 1905.

MCSTAY CHILDREN.

406. ADELBERT C., b. May 10, 1857.
407. SARAH E., " Sept. 8, 1860.
410. CORA M., " Jan. 25, 1870; d. Aug. 1909.
412. LEROY A., " June 24, 1877.

406

ADELBERT C. MCSTAY (*Elizabeth C. Huntley* 405), born May 10, 1857, in Schuyler Co., N. Y.; married Sept. 23, 1883, SARAH L. KIRNS (Jan. 19, 1862), of Osborne City, Kansas. Address, Effingham, Kans.

CHILDREN.

HARRY G., b. Aug. 19, 1885.
GRACE E., " Apr. 2, 1894.

407

SARAH E. MCSTAY (*Elizabeth C. Huntley* 405), born Sept. 8, 1860; married Sept. 8, 1878, JOHN F. MONTAGUE (Apr. 20, 1853-Oct. 23, 1910), of Waterloo, Iowa. Her address is Woodinville, Wash.

MONTAGUE CHILDREN.

408.	MERLE J.,	b. Jan.	4, 1880.
409.	ROSE MAY,	" Nov.	26, 1886.
	FRANK,	" Feb.	15, 1889.
	GROVER,	" May	11, 1892.
	CHARLES,	" Sept.	18, 1894.
	DAISY,	" July	30, 1897.
	GRACE,	" Feb.	16, 1901.

408

MERLE JOCLYN MONTAGUE (*Sarah E. McStay* 407), born Jan. 4, 1880; married Feb. 17, 1906, D. M. JASS of Bellevue, Washington., where they reside.

409

ROSE MAY MONTAGUE (*Sarah E. McStay* 407), born Nov. 26, 1886; married Jan. 1, 1906 ——— KELLEY. Address, 546 East 80th St. Seattle, Wash.

410

CORA M. MCSTAY (*Elizabeth C. Huntley* 405), born Jan. 25, 1870; married Dec. 21, 1892, GEORGE HAMILTON PERRINE (Dec. 7, 1862) of Springfield, Ill. She died Aug. 19, 1909 in Garnett, Kansas. His address is Wann, Okla.

PERRINE CHILDREN.

411.	BERTHA MAE,	b. Mch.	6, 1894.
	DANIEL HAMILTON,	" Dec.	13, 1897.
	BESSIE VIOLA,	" Oct.	12, 1901.
	DOROTHY LORELLA,	" Feb.	15, 1904.

411

BERTHA MAE PERRINE (*Cora M. McStay* 410), born Mch. 6, 1894; married Aug. 15, 1911, BARNEY KELLEY MARTIN (Feb. 23, 1892), of Nowater, Ind. Ter. Their daughter, Pauline Mae, was born Mch. 8, 1912. They reside in Dewey, Okla.

412

LEROY A. MCSTAY (*Elizabeth C. Huntley* 405), born June 24, 1877; married Dec. 25, 1896, LAURA M. JONES (Nov. 30, 1877), of Downs, Kansas. Address, Glen Elder, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

HAZEL, b. Sept. 8, 1898.
ESTHER, " Sept. 8, 1898.
NATALIE, " Aug. 12, 1900; d. July 30, 1911.

413

SARAH HUNTLEY (*Allen* 389), born May 9, 1834; married Mch. 2, 1861, GEORGE L. HATFIELD (Aug. 8, 1833), of Reading, N. Y. Her address is Quilcene, Wash. They had one daughter, 414.

414

HATTIE HATFIELD (*Sarah Huntley* 413), born Apr. 8, 1865; married ——— BURTON EMMETT LEGG (Mch. 11, 1861), of Speedsville, N. Y. Address, Quilcene, Wash.

LEGG CHILDREN.

HELEN TAFT, b. Jan. 7, 1895.
GEORGE EMMETTE, " Oct. 11, 1896.

415

ISAIAH B. HUNTLEY (*Allen* 389), born in Tyrone, N. Y., Mch. 5, 1839; married Jan. 20, 1861, HARRIET DEMUN (July 25, 1846-Dec. 17, 1875), of ——— He died Mch. 28, 1882, in Dix, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

400. LEWIS C., b. May 30, 1863.
416. MINNIE, " June 25, 1865; d. 1898.

416

MINNIE HUNTLEY (*Isaiah B.* 415), born June 25, 1865; married FRANK SPERRING. Their children were born in Brighton, N. Y. She died in Rochester, N. Y., in 1898.

SPERRING CHILDREN.

KINCAID,	b. May	30,	1885.
FRANK,	" July	13,	1886.
HURBERT,	" Feb.		1887.

417

OLIVE AMANDA HUNTLEY (*Allen* 389), born June 23, 1841; married Dec. 14, 1864, GEORGE ADDISON SMITH, who died Feb. 12, 1911. Her address is Odessa, N. Y.

SMITH CHILDREN.

418.	WILLIAM A.,	b. Feb.	1,	1867.
419.	FLORENCE,	" Sept.	21,	1869.

418

WILLIAM A. SMITH (*Olive A. Huntley* 417), born Feb. 1, 1867; married Mch. 26, 1890, MINNIE THATCHER. He is a physician in Newfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

AGNES OLIVE,	b. Dec.	18,	1892.
E. ALLIENE,	" Apr.	27,	1896.

419

FLORENCE SMITH (*Olive A. Huntley* 417), born Sept. 21, 1869; married Aug., 1888, CLARENCE HAUSNER. Address, Odessa, N. Y.

HAUSNER CHILDREN.

ETHEL,	b. Sept.	23,	1890.
EDNA,	" June	17,	1893.
HAROLD,	" Feb.	24,	1896.
KENNETH,	" May	21,	1899.

420

WELTHY HUNTLEY (*Elizabeth Church* 317), born Mch. 16, 1795; married Apr. 17, 1816, DAVIS MARSHALL (Mch. 28, 1790-Apr. 3, 1829), of Waterbury, Vt. She died Aug. 7, 1869, in Duxbury, Vt.

MARSHALL CHILDREN.

421. JULIA MATILDA, b. Nov. 17, 1816; d. May 15, 1852.
422. HENRY C., " June 11, 1819; " Apr. 1, 1879.
426. LANGDON, " Nov. 30, 1822; " Apr. 8, 1890.

421

JULIA M. MARSHALL (*Welthy Huntley* 420), born Nov. 17, 1816; married; May 8, 1840, WILLIAM LOUDIN BELDEN (June 22, 1816-Mch. 21, 1844), of Duxbury, Vt., and second LEWIS HOBBS. She died May 15, 1852, in Duxbury, Vt. Their daughter, Berilla Hobbs, born Jan., 1850, married Alva Jennings of Lamoiville Co. Vt., and in 1893, Leonard Mayatt of Morrisville, Vt., where she died in 1894, leaving no children.

422

HENRY CURTIS MARSHALL (*Welthy Huntley* 420), born June 11, 1819; married June 11, 1845, ELMINA ROSALINE FREEMAN (Sept. 3, 1821-Jan. 9, 1866), of Moretown, Vt., and died in Omro, Wis., Apr. 1, 1879.

CHILDREN.

CLARA ANNETTE, b. Mch. 1, 1846; d. Nov. 13, 1863.
423. ELIZABETH M., " July 12, 1847; " May 25, 1909.
HERBERT HENRY, " Feb. 26, 1849.
Address, Stanley, Idaho.
424. JOSHUA F., b. Oct. 6, 1852.
425. PERCY C., " June 23, 1864; d. June 27, 1904.

423

Elizabeth Medora Marshall (*Henry C.* 422), born July 12, 1847; married June 3, 1899, James W. Turnbull of Lewiston, Idaho. She died May 25, 1909, in Clarkston, Wash., where he still resides. No children.

424

Joshua Freeman Marshall (*Henry C.* 422), born Oct. 6, 1852; married Jan. 18, 1882, Mary Theresa Gerity of Olmo, Wis. Address, Chemainus, B. C.

Children.

James Henry,	b.	Dec. 12, 1887.
Rosalind Theresa,	"	Aug. 18, 1893.

425

Percy Clarence Marshall (*Henry C.* 422), born June 23, 1864; married July 7, 1898, Lottie Calrina Chamberlain (Oct. 1, 1853), of West Union, Minn. He served in the 2d U. S. Engineers in the Philippines, became a civil engineer, and was killed on the U. P. R. R. at Rock Spring, Wyo., June 27, 1904. Address of widow, Ogden, Utah, Box 145, R. D. No. 3.

Children.

Curtis Henry,	b.	Mch. 21, 1900.
Freeman Moore,	"	Dec. 1, 1901.
Lizzie May,	"	Dec. 12, 1904.

426

Langdon Marshall (*Welthy Huntley* 420), born Nov. 30, 1822; married Oct. 21, 1847, Rebecca Ann Parker (Sept. 29, 1825), of Bakersfield, Vt. He died Apr. 8, 1890, in Brookfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

427. EUGENE L., b. Aug. 6, 1850; d. Aug. 2, 1880.
430. LIMA MATILDA, " Nov. 2, 1858.
432. MINNORA SPRAGUE, " Sept. 21, 1869; " Apr. 10, 1909.

427

EUGENE L. MARSHALL (*Langdon* 426), born Aug. 6, 1850; married Aug. 19, 1873, ALMA EMILY REED (Sept. 20, 1850), of Brookfield, Vt., where he died Aug. 2, 1880. Later she married WILLARD METCALF of East Brookfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

428. ANNA E., b. July 12, 1877.
429. EUGENE L., " Mch. 10, 1879; d. Nov. 1, 1909.

428

ANNA EMILY MARSHALL (*Eugene L.* 427), born July 12, 1877; married Jan. 22, 1898, WALTER WILLIAM PERKINS (Mch. 6, 1873), of Banard, Vt. Address, Bethel, Vt.

PERKINS CHILDREN.

RALPH WALTER, b. Mch. 12, 1899.
ROSCOE MARSHALL, " Aug. 1, 1900.
LESTER METCALF, " Jan. 28, 1902.
BERNICE ANNA, " Dec. 15, 1903.
EVERETT WALDO, " Nov. 14, 1904.

429

EUGENE LANGDON MARSHALL (*Eugene L.* 427), born Mch. 10, 1879; married Mch. 18, 1903, ANNIE L. FITTZ (Oct. 8, 1880), of Hancock, Vt. He died in Randolph, Vt., Nov. 1, 1909, where she still resides.

CHILDREN.

GLODEN ELIZA, b. May 14, 1904.
VANCIL IRVIN, " June 22, 1907.
HENRY WILLARD, " Oct. 2, 1909.

430

LIMA MATILDA MARSHALL (*Langdon* 426), born Nov, 2, 1858; married Apr. 14, 1879, EUGENE V. PRICE (May 18, 1851), of Fitchburg, Mass. Address, Covina, Cal. Their daughter, Lima M. 431, was born Sept. 7, 1883,

431

LIMA M. PRICE (*Lima M. Marshall* 430), born Sept. 7, 1883; married June 17, 1910, JAMES ALFRED MEAD (July 4, 1885), of Newark, N. J. Address, Charter Oak, Cal.

432

MINNORA SPRAGUE MARSHALL (*Langdon* 426), was born in Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 21, 1869, and obtained her early education in Goddard Seminary in Barre, where she graduated in 1892. Some years later she was elected an alumni trustee of the Seminary. In 1896 she graduated in the Medical Department of the University of Michigan with high rank, securing the coveted senior honor of an assistant professorship. The following year she located in Montpelier, Vt., where she soon built up an extensive practice. In 1902, feeling the need of a milder climate, she moved to San Francisco, Cal., where she soon secured an important hospital position. At the time of the earthquake her home was made one of the Red Cross stations. Later she was elected a member of the city committee for "rehabilitation and reorganization" and crowded an almost incredible amount of work into the next few years, finally dying of cancer Apr. 10, 1909, at the home of a friend in Oakland.

433

SELDEN HUNTLEY (*Elizabeth Church* 317), born in Marlow, N. H., Oct. 20, 1798; married DOROTHY SPILLER

MINNORA S. MARSHALL, M. D.

(Nov. 26, 1799-July 15, 1880), of Chelsea, Vt. He died May 8, 1862, in Brookfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

434. MARINDA, " Mch. 16, 1823; d. Oct. 3, 1908.
435. SARAH, " Aug. 20, 1824; " Nov. 20, 1859.
438. JOHN H., " Dec. 5, 1828; " Oct. 22, 1908.
438A. GEORGE, " Feb. 4, 1831; "
ALMA, " Dec. 19, 1832; " Dec. 25, 1853.
439. ERASTUS, " May 16, 1835; " Mch. 26, 1901.
442. NEWCOMB, " Sept. 26, 1837; " Aug. 13, 1913.
445. HARRIET L., " Mch. 10, 1842.

434

MARINDA HUNTLEY (*Selden* 433), born Mch. 16, 1823; married ——— JOHN COVANT of Lowell, Mass. (—— 1888). They had no children. She died Oct. 3, 1908.

435

SARAH HUNTLEY (*Seldon* 433), born Aug. 20, 1824; married JOHN BIGLOW (1823-Aug. 5, 1882), of Barre, Vt., where she died Nov. 20, 1859.

BIGLOW CHILDREN.

436. EVELINA, b. Jan. 14, 1844.
CHARLES A., " Sept. 9, 1847; d. May 30, 1864.

He was wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864, his first battle, and died in Hospital at Washington.

436

EVELINA BIGLOW (*Sarah Huntley* 435), born Jan. 14, 1844; married Jan. 1, 1868, C. ROLLIN ALLEN (May 29, 1844), of Brookfield, Vt. Address, Barre, Vt.

ALLEN CHILDREN.

LUCY E., b. Dec. 15, 1868; d. July 25, 1894.
437. C. ROLLIN, JR., " Nov. 9, 1872.

437

Charles Rollin Allen, Jr. (*Eveline Biglow* 436), born Nov. 9, 1872, in Williamstown, Vt.; married Nov. 9, 1904, Mabel S. Calef (Oct. 29, 1873), of Providence, R. I. Address, 172 Spring St., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Children.

Stanley C.,	b.	Sept. 28, 1905.
Lucy E.,	"	July 11, 1907.
C. Rollin, 3d,	"	Sept. 8, 1910.

438

John Hamden Huntley (*Selden* 433), born in Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 5, 1828; married first, Minora Thayer (1838-Nov. 7, 1868). She died in Lowell, Mass., and the infant child was buried with her. He married second Nov. 7, 1869, Julia Smith of West Randolph, Vt., who died in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 7, 1873, leaving no children. He died Oct. 22, 1908 in East Brookfield, Vt.

438A

George Huntley (*Selden* 433), born Feb, 4, 1831; married Apr., 1853, Mary Ann Roberts (June 22, 1830-July 14, 1908), He lives in Ebensburg, Pa.

Children.

438B.	Alma,	b.	Feb. 27, 1854.	
	Sarah Ann,	"	Sept. 6, 1855;	died young.
	Anna Cornelia,	"	May 18, 1858;	" "
	Seldon,	"	Dec. 27, 1859.	" "
	Marinda,	"	June 10, 1862;	
	George W.,	"	Aug. 18, 1864;	" "
438C.	Leonard A.,	"	June 30, 1871.	" "
	Charles,	"	Aug. 30, 1873;	

438B

ALMA HUNTLEY (*George* 438A), born Feb. 27, 1854; married Oct. 2, 1879, WILLIAM ROBERTS SMITH (Oct. 2, 1853) of Johnstown, Pa. Their address is 103 Eastern Ave., Aspinwall, Pa.

SMITH CHILDREN.

438C. CHARLES HUNTLEY, b. Aug. 1, 1880.
438D. BERTRO HARRINGTON, " June 22, 1883.
438E. WILLMA, " Nov. 8, 1884.
438F. INA BELLE, " Oct. 14, 1888.

438C

CHARLES HUNTLEY SMITH (*Alma Huntley* 438B), born Aug. 1, 1880; married in 1906, NELL PRISCILLA STEWART (Feb. 1883) of Pittsburg, Pa. They reside in Schuyler, Va.

CHILDREN.

CHARLES HUNTLEY, b. Feb. 14, 1908.
WILLIAM C., " May 16, 1911.

438D

BERTRO HARRINGTON SMITH (*Alma Huntley* 438B), born June 22, 1883; married in 1902, AGNES ARMSTRONG (Sept., 1884), of Pittsburg, Pa. Their daughter, Margaret Agnes, was born Mch. 31, 1903. They reside in (Brookline) Pittsburg, Pa.

438E

WILLMA SMITH (*Alma Huntley* 438B), born Nov. 8, 1884; married in 1904, ALAN CLYDE MCCOWAN (May 1884) of Aspinwall, Pa. They reside in Beaver, Pa.

MCCOWAN CHILDREN.

WILLIAM ROBERTS SMITH, b. May 18, 1905.
JAMES LLEWELLEN, " Sept. 14, 1907.
INABEL, " Aug. 25, 1909.
CHARLOTTE EURILDA, " Aug. 22, 1911.
EDWARD RAY, " Aug. 26, 1913.

438F

Ina Belle Smith (*Alma Huntley* 438B), born Oct. 14, 1888; married in 1910, Harry Bramwell Conner (Oct. 1888) of Aspinwall, Pa. where they reside. Their son, Harry Bramwell Jr. was born Oct. 18, 1913.

438G

Leonard A. Huntley (*George* 438A), born June 30, 1871; married Apr. 11, 1890, Elizabeth C. Jones (May 17, 1868). Address, Ebensburg, Pa.

Children.

Mary Margaret,	b. Oct.	2, 1902.
Clarinda Elizabeth,	" Oct.	3, 1904.
Catherine Wysonia,	" Jan.	6, 1908.

439

Erastus Huntley (*Selden* 433), born May 16, 1835; married July 19, 1858 in Lowell, Mass., Ellen Nary (June 17, 1836), of Northfield, Vt., where he died Mch. 26, 1901, and where she still resides.

Children.

	Alma R.,	b. Oct.	16, 1859.
440.	Flora M.,	" May	19, 1866.
441.	Walter G.	" Jan.	4, 1873.

440

Flora M. Huntley (*Erastus* 439), born May 19, 1866; married Nov. 25, 1891, Frank A. Morse (Dec. 28, 1866), of Northfield, Vt. Their daughter Vivian J. was born May 14, 1894. Address, 882 Broadway, West Somerville, Mass.

441

WALTER G. HUNTLEY (*Erastus* 439), born Jan. 4, 1873; graduated at Norwich University in 1895 and at Baltimore College of Dental Surgery in 1898 as D. D. S. Oct. 4, 1898; he married ELIZABETH BUSH, (Aug. 18, 1870), of Sheldon, Vt. Address, Northfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

EVERETT W., b. Sept. 16, 1903.
DWIGHT B., " Oct. 14, 1905.
MARY E., " Apr. 23, 1907.

442

NEWCOMB HUNTLEY (*Selden* 433), born Sept. 26, 1837; married May 1, 1875, ALMA E. MEARS (Nov. 4, 1846) of Williston, Vt. He died Aug. 13, 1913 in Northfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

FRED SELDON, died young.
FRED NEWCOMB, died young.
443. DOROTHY MINNIE, b. Jan. 23, 1875.
444. GEORGE ERASTUS, " Sept. 1, 1884.

443

DOROTHY MINNIE HUNTLEY (*Newcomb* 442), born Jan. 23, 1875; married Nov. 23, 1892 CLARENCE HENRY BOOTH (Nov. 30, 1873), of Canton, N. Y. At present they are living in Port Limon, Costa Rica; their permanent home is in Northfield, Vt. Their daughter Vera Marguerite was born Apr. 23, 1894.

444

GEORGE ERASTUS HUNTLEY (*Newcomb* 442), born Sept. 1, 1884; married Mch. 6, 1902, SOPHIA L. VAN SLYKE (Dec. 9, 1881), of Avoca, N. Y. Their son Gordon Eugene was born Sept. 26, 1909. Address, Bath, N. Y.

445

HARRIET L. HUNTLEY (*Selden* 433), born Mch. 10, 1842; married ASA HARRINGTON (Oct. 4, 1838), of Barre, Vt. Their residence is Barre, Vt. Their daughter Ina was born June 23, 1873.

446

INA HARRINGTON (*Harriet L. Huntley* 445), born June 23, 1873; married ——— 1896, A. W. EASTMAN (———), of Barre, Vt., where they reside.

CHILDREN.

RAYMOND, b. Mch. 30, 1897.
HAROLD, " Oct. 30, 1909.

FAMILY OF JOHN.

447

JOHN CHURCH (*Simeon* 4, *Samuel* 3, *Edward* 2, *Richard* 1), was born in Chester, Conn., Aug. 3, 1755. He enlisted at Walpole, N. H., in Aug., 1775, and served with Montgomery at Quebec. In 1813 he told his grandson, Lewis W. Olds, then nine years old, that he was near Montgomery when he was killed. He remained in the service two years, and again in 1780 served for three months. He was with Arnold at Saratoga, and when the General was wounded he helped him to dismount. Like the other soldiers he was paid in Continental money that proved worthless. Mch. 29, 1780, he married DEBORAH SPENCER of Chester (Feb. 9, 1759-Dec. 5, 1834), and soon after settled in Winsted, Conn. He was a tanner and shoe maker by trade, as both trades were learned together at that time. He was also a Baptist preacher, with more than a local reputation. He was pensioned in 1832, and died Dec. 6, 1834, one day after his wife, and both were buried in the same grave.

CHILDREN.

HANNAH, b. July 25, 1781; d. Apr. 10, 1847.
She married Ansel Shattuck, but lived and died at home.

448.	EUNICE,	b. July	18, 1783;	d. Feb.	7, 1876.
465.	JONATHAN,	" Sept.	17, 1785;	" Jan.	14, 1832.
495.	DAVID,	" June	1, 1788;	" Jan.	20, 1851.
502.	ISAAC,	" Sept.	11, 1790;	" Aug.	13, 1857.
560.	URI,	" Aug.	4, 1792;	" Aug.	12, 1856.
561.	LUCY,	" Sept.	5, 1794;	" Aug.	13, 1881.
578.	WEALTHY,	" Jan.	14, 1799;	" Oct.	24, 1847.

448

EUNICE CHURCH (*John Church* 447), born in Winsted, Conn., July 18, 1783; married Jan. 3, 1808, JOHN HASTINGS STORER of Winsted, Conn. In 1825 they joined the Shakers of Tyringham, Mass. He died in Silver Creek, Pa. ———, and she died at Enfield, Conn., Feb. 7, 1876, as did also the three youngest children.

STORER CHILDREN.

449.	SIMEON,	b. Sept.	30, 1808;	d. June	6, 1873.
450.	DAVID,	" Dec.	3, 1810;	" Aug.	24, 1890.
462.	ELIZA,	" Nov.	4, 1812;	" Dec.	30, 1899.
464.	GEORGE,	" Sept.	15, 1814;	" Sept.	11, 1876.
	HARRIET,	" Jan.	30, 1817;	" June	17, 1890.
	WEALTHY,	" June	1, 1820;	" Aug.	14, 1864.
	HASTINGS,	" Aug.	31, 1822;	" May	5, 1874.

449

SIMEON STORER (*Eunice Church* 448), was born in Winsted,, Conn., Sept. 30, 1808. He married LOUISE TERRELL, and died June 6, 1873. They left one daughter, who married a Mr. Plumb of New York.

450

DAVID STORER (*Eunice Church* 448), born Dec. 3, 1810, in Winsted, Conn.; married in 1832, HARRIET HUB-

BARD (Dec. 7, 1812-Apr. 19, 1853). She was buried in Ashville, N. Y. He married second Sept. 14, 1853, MARY BRIGHTMAN of ——— R. I. She was buried in the Dutton burying ground in Pennsylvania. He was a physician of rare ability, and had he possessed equal financial talent might have become a wealthy man. He died in Corry, Pa., Aug. 24, 1890.

CHILDREN.

	PERRY,	b. Sept. 10, 1834.	
	PERLINA,	" Mch. 10, 1836; d.	1847.
451.	HARRIET ELIZA,	" Aug. 18, 1838.	
456.	GEORGE HUBBARD,	" Apr. 9, 1840; "	Apr. 16, 1883.
458.	SARAH VELATE,	" Mch. 20, 1842.	
459.	CATHERINE EMOGENE,	" July 6, 1844.	
	WILLIAM,	" May 23, 1854.	
	AMOS L.,	" Mch. 1856.	
	DAVID,	" Nov. 1857.	

451

HARRIET ELIZA STORER (*David Storer* 450), born Aug. 18, 1838; married Apr. 3, 1861, ALBERTO HILLS (Aug. 17, 1833), of Concord township, Pa. His father was Eliab Turner Hills, Jr., of Connecticut, and his grandfather, Eliab Turner Hills (1775-1851), married Lydia Church. He is a farmer. Address, R. F. D. No. 11, Corry, Pa.

HILLS CHILDREN.

452.	LORENZO TURNER,	b. Feb. 6, 1862.
454.	WILLIAM DAVID,	" Sept. 30, 1863.
	HENRY ALBERTO,	" Sept. 27, 1865. Single; lives at home.
455.	FRED DORR,	" Aug. 11, 1867.

452

LORENZO TURNER HILLS (*Harriet E. Storer* 451), born Feb. 6, 1862; married Apr. 7, 1890, ALCESTA KOLLER (Oct. 7, 1871), of Hyner, Pa. Address, Renova, Pa.

CHILDREN.

453. EDWARD ALBERTO, b. Jan. 26, 1891.
LEE EVERETT, " Oct. 16, 1893.
LLOYD TURNER, " Jan. 12, 1895.
CELIA MAY, " Feb. 20, 1897.
JOSEPH KOLLER, " July 14, 1898.
EUNICE IONE, " Apr. 3, 1900.
NORA JOSEPHINE, " Feb. 28, 1901.
ALICE FRANCES, " Nov. 23, 1903.
HARLOW DANIEL, " Oct. 13, 1905.
HAZEL BELLE, " July 19, 1907.
IDA LEROY, " Dec. 24, 1910.
ESTHER SOPHIA, " Feb. 7, 1913.

453

EDWARD ALBERTO HILLS (*Lorenzo T.* 452), born Jan. 26, 1891; married Feb. 5, 1913, CECIL M. SMITH (Aug. 7, 1894), daughter of William Smith of Bloomfield, Pa. Address, Renova, Pa.

454

WILLIAM D. HILLS (*Harriet E. Storer* 451), born Sept. 30, 1863; married Dec. 12, 1889, HATTIE EDSON (Feb. 16, 1860), of Ellicot, N. Y. Their daughter, Verna Celesta, was born June 7, 1894. He resides in Falcner, N. Y.

455

FRED DORR HILLS (*Harriet E. Storer* 451), born Aug. 11, 1867; married July 19, 1894, GRACE ABBOTT (Nov. 3, 1871), of Hamilton, Canada. Address, North East, Erie Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

RALPH JESSE, b. Sept. 24, 1897.
DORRIS AMIE, " Sept 30, 1899.

456

George H. Storer (*David* 450), born Apr. 9, 1840; married Aug. 9, 1869, Roxie C. Daniels (July 13, 1840-Dec. 5, 1913), daughter of Robert Daniels of Buffalo, N. Y., where he died Apr. 16, 1883.

Children.

457. Minnie L., b. June 17, 1870.
Arthur, " June 28, 1782; d. May 19, 1875.
Inez O., " June 14, 1876.

457

Minnie L. Storer (*George H.* 456), born June 17, 1870; married June 16, 1907, Charles J. Scott (Apr. 20, 1865-Nov. 11, 1909), of Buffalo, N. Y. Her address is 69 Kingston Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

458

Sarah Velate Storer (*David Storer* 450), born Mch. 20, 1842; married July 9, 1876, John B. Colman (Oct. 1, 1841), of Boston, Mass. Their daughter Mary Verona was born May 25, 1882. Address, Bernardo, N. Y.

459

Catherine E. Storer (*David Storer* 450), born in Corry, Pa., July 6, 1844; married July 4, 1863, Stephen C. Roberts (Nov. 3, 1839), of Pompey, N. Y. Their address is Conjooring Creek, Ada Co., Canada.

Roberts Children

460. DeForest Lee, b. May 13, 1864.
461. DeMaris E., " Sept. 30, 1871.

460

DeForest Lee Roberts (*Catherine E. Storer* 459), born in North Clymer, N. Y., May 13, 1864; married Nov. 29, 1894, Ida A. Williams (Feb. 21, 1874), of Sugar Grove, Pa. He is a lumberman in Montana.

Children.

George W.,	b.	Aug.	28, 1895.
Dulce Genie,	"	Feb.	20, 1897.
Stephen Lee,	"	Apr.	30, 1899.
Lavina E. M.,	"	July	1, 1903.
Clifford,	"		1908.

461

DeMaris E. Roberts (*Catherine E. Storer* 459), born Sept. 30, 1871; married Nov. 29, 1888, Hazzard V. Schafer (Aug. 6, 1860), of Sherman, N. Y. He is a farmer in Kendrick, Latah Co., Idaho.

Children.

DeVille, D.,	b.	Nov.	17, 1890.
DeLeo V.,	"	Nov.	29, 1893.

462

Eliza Storer (*Eunice Church* 448), born in Otis, Mass., Nov. 4, 1812. She married June 3, 1834, Samuel D. Sheldon (Aug. 7, 1810-Dec. 5, 1850), and died in New Britain, Conn., Dec. 30, 1899.

Shelden Children.

463.	George S.,	b.	Apr.	4, 1835.
	Harriet,	"		1840; d. 1843.
	Willie,	"		1845; " 1848.

463

George Storer Sheldon (*Eliza Storer* 462), was born in Winsted, Conn., Apr. 4, 1835. He served in the Civil War in Co. A, 1st Conn. H. A. He married Aug. ——— 1863, Ellen Mather (Mch. 14, 1841), daughter of Silas Mather of New Britain, Conn., where they now reside.

Children.

Harriet E., b. Aug. 17, 1867.

She married May 5, 1884, Eddy N. Smith (July, 1865), and lives in New Britain.

Grace Ellen, b. May 27, 1873.

She married Jan. 11, 1894, Frank E. Vile (Nov. 24, 1871), of Plymouth, Conn. Address, New Britain, Conn.

William F., b. Oct. 8, 1883. Lives at home.

464

George Storer (*Eunice Church* 448), was born Sept. 15, 1814, in Winsted Conn. and lived with the Shakers till 1832. In Nov., 1834, he married Lucia McNary (Apr. 18, 1813-Mch. 17, 1898), daughter of Joseph McNary of New Hartford, Conn. He was a specially gifted mechanic and developed several patents that are still in use by Landers, Frary & Co. and The Stanley Rule and Level Co. of New Britain, Conn. He died in that city Sept. 11, 1876.

Children.

George W., b. Mch. 4, 1836; d. Aug. 6, 1892.

In 1859 he married Eliza J. Phelps (Mch. 5, 1836; Dec., 1894), daughter of Elisha Phelps of Cromwell, Conn.

Eliza A., b. Jan. 1, 1841.

Aug. 5, 1863, she married Edwin N. Andrews (Apr. 15, 1840), of Wallingford, Conn. Address, New Britain, Conn.

Amanda, b. Mch. 9, 1843; d. May 5, 1892.

She married in 1861, Col. Eugene Tisdale of La.; and second, Gen. Frank A. Pargond (Nov. 18, 1828; Mch. 4, 1908), a native of France, whose early life was passed in La., where he owned a large plantation. His title was gained in the Confederate army. Soon after the war he came to New Britain, passing most of his latter days at Stony Creek, Conn. At his own request, while a devout Catholic, he was buried in New Britain by the side of his wife.

465

JONATHAN CHURCH (*John* 447, *Simeon* 4, *Samuel* 3, *Edward* 2, *Richard* 1), was born in Winsted, Conn., Sept. 17, 1785. He married in 1808, LUCY BATES (1785-Oct. 1857), daughter of Elder Jonathan Bates of Hartland, Conn. He was a blacksmith by trade, as was also his grandfather Simeon, the most skillful one in all that region, a perfect master of the art of tempering steel. He died Jan. 14, 1832, in Durham, N. Y. His wife died in Oct., 1857, at the home of her daughter, Mary Dean, in Granville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

466. TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 9, 1809; d. June 18, 1896.
471. AMOS, " June 3, 1812; " Apr. 21, 1896.
485. MARY, " July 2, 1814; " Feb. 28, 1903.
492. WEALTHY, " Oct. 25, 1816; " Dec. 9, 1891.
SARAH, " July 7, 1818; " 1840.
She married ——— Graves of Rainbow, Conn., and left no family.
LUCY, b. Nov. 15, 1820; d. Aug. 30, 1831.
494. SETH, " Oct. 12, 1822; " Oct. 5, 1852.

466

TIMOTHY CHURCH (*Jonathan* 465), born in Winsted, Conn., Sept. 9, 1809; married May 4, 1836, MARIA ROBERTS (Oct. 8, 1803-May 26, 1888), daughter of Benjamin Roberts of Goshen, Conn. She was a granddaughter of Lieut. Jonathan Roberts of Watertown, Conn., a Revo-

lutionary soldier, and a lineal descendant of John Hall, a first settler of Middletown, Conn. He settled in Waterbury, Conn., where he died June 18, 1896.

CHILDREN.

	WESLEY,	b. June 12, 1837; d. July 18, 1838.
	Twin brother,	" June 12, 1837; " July 3, 1837.
467.	CHARLES WASHBURN,	" Sept. 12, 1839.
470.	STEPHEN OLIN,	" Oct. 24, 1843.
	HARRIET ANN,	" Nov. 23, 1845; " Aug. 1847.
	ANN MARIA,	" Mch. 28, 1848; " Nov. 20, 1850.

467

CHARLES W. CHURCH (*Timothy Church* 466), born in Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 12, 1839, graduated at Wesleyan University in 1864; married May 10, 1866, FANNIE A. NEWTON (Jan. 24, 1841), daughter of Abner Newton of Middletown, Conn., and a lineal descendant of Rev. Roger Newton of Milford and Farmington, who married Mary Hooker, daughter of Rev. John Hooker of Hartford. Is an insurance agent in Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN.

468.	ANNIE MARIA,	b. June 8, 1868.
469.	WARD,	" Dec. 14, 1873.
	JOHN NEWTON,	" Dec. 14, 1873; d. Sept. 17, 1874.
	SADIE NEWTON,	" July 21, 1876.
	CARRIE SUMNER,	" Dec. 20, 1878.
	FLORA ADELE,	" Oct. 19, 1883.

468

ANNIE MARIA CHURCH (*Charles W. Church* 467), born in Suffield, Conn., June 8, 1868; married Feb. 27, 1887, JOSEPH E. FITZSIMONS (Jan. 12, 1867), Yale Scheffield 1896, of Waterbury, where she now lives.

CHARLES W. CHURCH

CHILDREN.

RUTH LEFFINGWELL, b. Sept. 4, 1887.
ALONZO MORGAN, " Nov. 16, 1897.

469

WARD CHURCH (*Charles W. Church* 467), born in Lakewood, N. J., Dec. 14, 1873, graduated at Washington High School in 1883, and Yale Law School in 1901. He married Oct. 1, 1903, DAISY NORTON (June 21, 1873), of New Haven. He is a lawyer in New Haven, Conn.

470

STEPHEN OLIN CHURCH (*Timothy Church* 466), born in Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 24, 1843, left the Wesleyan Academy to enlist in the 48th New York Volunteers in 1862. He was captured at Fort Wagner in 1863, was in Columbia and Belle Island, and exchanged after nine months' suffering, during all which time he was supposed to be dead. He married Sept. 28, 1874, MARY FLETCHER (———) of Kalamazoo, Mich., where they now reside. Their son, Charles Fletcher is married.

471

AMOS CHURCH (*Jonathan Church* 465), born in Winsted June 3, 1812; married Nov. 30, 1837, SARAH E. ROBERTS (May 4, 1816-May 4, 1899), daughter of David Roberts of Middletown, Conn. He settled near Erie, Pa., where he died Apr. 21, 1896.

CHILDREN.

CHARLES H., b. May 15, 1841; d. 1864.

He was a captain in the 145th Pa. Volunteers, was captured at Fredericksburg, and died in Andersonville.

472. Seth, b. July 3, 1843; d. Dec. 7, 1909.
476. Amos R., " Jan. 23, 1848.
481. Samuel Jackson, " May 2, 1853.
483. Lillie L., " June 14, 1855; " Nov. 13, 1883.
484. Timothy T., " Feb. 28, 1863.

472

Seth Church (*Amos Church* 309), was born in Green, Pa., July 3, 1843. He married Sept. 10, 1867, Mary J. Tate (June 10, 1841), daughter of James Tate of Center Co., Pa. He died in Titusville, Pa., Dec. 7, 1909.

Children.

473. Charles J., b. Dec. 2, 1869.
Beulah, " Nov. 19, 1873; d. Oct. 30, 1879.
474. Lena H., " Oct. 14, 1879.
475. Harry S., " July 24, 1883.

473

Charles J. Church (*Seth* 472), born Dec. 2, 1869; married Sept. 29, 1889, Mary C. Maroney (Oct. 4, 1869), daughter of John Maroney of New Brighton, Pa. He is employed on the railroad and lives in Titusville, Pa., No. 308 W. Spruce St.

Children.

Beulah, b. Aug. 15, 1890.
Lloyd, " July 15, 1891.
Frank, " Apr. 14, 1893.
Blanche, " Nov. 9, 1895.
Clarence, " July 6, 1898.
Helen, " Aug. 29, 1903.

474

Lena H. Church (*Seth Church* 472), born Oct. 14, 1879; married Apr. 17, 1900, Fred W. Bauer (Mch. 4,

1876), of East Titusville. He is a boiler maker and lives in Titusville, Pa., No. 279 W. Spruce St. Their daughter Cecelia was born Jan. 29, 1901.

475

HARRY S. CHURCH (*Seth* 472), born July 24, 1883; married Aug. 7, 1906 VIOLA M. MCELORY (Jan. 18, 1884), of Janesville, O. Their daughter Lucile was born Feb. 7, 1912. Address, 389 West Spring St., Titusville, Pa.

476

AMOS R. CHURCH (*Amos Church* 471), born Jan. 23, 1848; married Apr. 16, 1873, IONE A. BRAWLEY (Nov. 15, 1848), daughter of C. M. Brawley of Titusville, Pa. Address, Novelty, Ohio, R. D. No. 2.

CHILDREN.

477. CHARLES B., b. Mch. 25, 1875.
478. MYRTLE M., " Apr. 8, 1877.
479. HERBERT L., " May 13, 1879.
480. RUBY H., " May 19, 1884.

477

CHARLES B. CHURCH (*Amos R. Church* 476), born Mch. 25, 1875; married July 3, 1898, MARIA L. DOWDS (1878), daughter of Robert E. Dowds of Evans City, Pa. Address, Haskell, Okla.

CHILDREN.

MEARLE, b. 1900.
GLEN, " 1902.
IDA IONE, " Oct. 26, 1906.

478

Myrtle M. Church (*Amos R. Church* 476), born Apr. 8, 1877; married May 29, 1900, Robert Aiken (1872), of Solin, Ohio. Their address is Senlac, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Aiken Children.

Earl J., b. Dec. 1, 1904.
Lester, " Mch. 13, 1907.

479

Herbert L. Church (*Amos R. Church* 476), born May 13, 1879; married Aug. 3, 1904, Elinor Rowley (1881), daughter of E. V. Rowley of Cleveland, Ohio. Their address is Novelty, Ohio. R. D. No. 2.

Children.

Lucile E., b. Dec. 13, 1905.
Clifford Eborn, " May 26, 1907.

480

Ruby H. Church (*Amos R. Church* 476), born May 19, 1884; married Oct. 12, 1904, F. A. Perkins (1882), of Newbury, Ohio. Address, Novelty, Ohio.

Perkins Children.

Delva L., b. Oct. 27, 1905.
Richard A., " Nov. 4, 1907.
Cecile C., " Jan. 26, 1908.
Freda R., " Aug. 18, 1910.

481

Samuel Jackson Church (*Amos Church* 471), born May 2, 1853; married Sept. 15, 1881, Hattie A. Ma-

LONEY (Feb. 12, 1860), daughter of John Maloney of Green, Pa. He lives in Erie, Pa., at 327 East 13th St.

CHILDREN.

482. EDNA MAY, b. Feb. 2, 1880.
FRED, " July 9, 1890.

482

EDNA MAY CHURCH (*Samuel J. Church* 481), born Feb. 2, 1880; married July 4, 1901, CHARLES GEHERLEIN (——— 1880), of Erie. Address, 2504 French St., Erie, Pa.

483

LILLIE L. CHURCH (*Amos Church* 471), born June 14, 1855; married Mch. 10, 1881, JOHN C. WOLF (Mch. 10, 1855), of Erie, where she died Nov. 13, 1883. Their daughter Lillian was born Nov. 2, 1883. She married June 20, 1907, ALBERT H. WILLERT (June 7, 1882), of Erie, Pa. Their address is 242 W. 21st St., Erie, Pa.

484

TIMOTHY T. CHURCH (*Amos Church* 471), born in Green, Pa., Feb. 28, 1863; married June 6, 1893, MARY BENDER (Mch. 3, 1871). He lives on the homestead. Address, Erie, Pa. R. D. No 6.

CHILDREN.

FRANK EDMUND, b. June 14, 1894.
AMOS HENRY, " Mch. 24, 1896.
HENRY, " Nov. 9, 1898.
RAYMOND TIMOTHY, " May 20, 1901.

485

MARY CHURCH (*Jonathan Church* 465), born in Winsted July 2, 1814; married Dec. 13, 1836, HARLOW DEAN

(Aug. 20, 1810-Nov. 18, 1885), of Canaan, Conn. In 1837 they moved to Ohio and returned in 1847, making the journey going via the Erie Canal and returning in their own teams. The return was a lifelong regret to her. When the work of active life was passed she knew how to grow old gracefully, and still with active fingers and cheerful voice she was the attractive magnet of her home. Her thankful nature, her cheerful, confident trust, her very presence, even to the last, was a constant benediction. It is no wonder that when quietly taking their last look of her loved form, her children should say. "We shall never see her like again." The memory of such is truly blessed. She died Mch. 1, 1903, and is buried in Winsted, Conn.

DEAN CHILDREN.

486.	HENRY STURGIS,	b. Mch. 5, 1837.	Adopted.
487.	SARAH BARTIS,	" Mch. 4, 1839;	d. June 4, 1905.
488.	MARY LUCY,	" Oct. 12, 1840;	" Nov. 10, 1912.
489.	MARTHA JANE,	" Dec. 4, 1843;	" May 20, 1914.
	CHARLES SETH,	" Oct. 1845;	" Sept. 10, 1848.
	CALISTA ADELAIDE,	" July 24, 1848.	

For many years a very successful teacher in Brown School, Hartford, Conn. Address, West Hartland, Conn.

490.	AMOS WESLEY,	b. July 29, 1851.
491.	WALLACE HARLOW,	" May 24, 1853.

486

HENRY STURGIS DEANE (*Mary Church* 485), born Mch. 5, 1837, was adopted Oct. 13, 1837. He enlisted in '62 in the 2d Conn. Heavy Artillery as third sergeant, served through the war, mustered out as second lieutenant; was wounded at Cold Harbor. He married Apr. 2, 1873, ELLEN CAROLINE FENN (May 2, 1846-Oct. 17, 1903), of Stockbridge, Mass., where he resided for many years. Address, New Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

ROBERT STURGIS, b. Mch. 27, 1873.
Address, Stockbridge, Mass.

HARLOW FENN, b. Oct. 5, 1882.
A superior bass singer, and a musician of rare promise. Address, The Art Club, Lexington, Ky.

ALICE LOUISE, b. Feb. 20, 1885; d. Feb. 24, 1905.

487

SARAH B. DEANE (*Mary Church* 485), born Mch. 4, 1839; married Nov. 27, 1865, LEVERETT EMMONS (Jan. 9, 1837), of East Hartland, Conn. He served with credit in the 25th Conn. Regt. during the Civil War. She died June 4, 1905. Their son, Fred L., (Apr. 27, 1872, Yale 1897), married Apr. 22, 1904, BESSIE GILLETTE of Granville, Mass. She died June 30, 1910. Leverett Emmon's address is Granby, Conn.

488

MARY L. DEANE (*Mary Church* 485), born Oct. 12, 1840; married Jan. 11, 1866, URIAH NICKERSON (Apr. 10, 1838-Nov. 25, 1895), of Sharon, Conn. Mr. Nickerson served in the Civil War in Gen. Hawley's well-known 7th Conn. Regt. and was a semi-invalid the remainder of his life. She died in Winsted Nov. 10, 1912. Their son, Edwin Seth (Feb. 5, 1869), married Oct. 23, 1912, LENA WEINGART (Nov. 20, 1876), of Torrington Conn., and now carries on the farm. Address, Winsted, Conn., R. F. D.

489

MARTHA J. DEANE (*Mary Church* 485), born Dec. 4, 1843; married Jan. 11, 1866, HENRY COLE WILLIAMS (Mch. 19, 1841-Sept. 8, 1887), of Oxford, Conn. Mr. Williams served in the same regiment with his brother-

in law 488. He was a non-commissioned officer, and at the battle of Deep Bottom was severely wounded in his side by a piece of a shell, but he never asked for a pension. He was buried in Ansonia, Conn., where the family still reside, and where she died May 20, 1914.

WILLIAMS CHILDREN.

CHARLES SETH,	b. Jan. 19, 1867;	d. July 27, 1867.	
ADA DEANE,	" Dec. 11, 1868.		
MARY LUCY,	" Dec. 26, 1870;	" Mch. 27, 1872.	
WALLACE H.,	" Oct. 7, 1872;	" Feb. 7, 1882.	
FRANK A.,	" June 4, 1876;	" Feb. 19, 1882.	
JENNIE B.,	" Aug. 9, 1878;	" Feb. 23, 1882.	
CORA LUCY,	" Aug. 22, 1880.		
MABEL CHURCH,	" Apr. 26, 1883.		

490

AMOS W. DEANE (*Mary Church* 485), born July 29, 1851; married Apr. 10, 1881, KATHERINE M. DRIGGS (Sept. 30, 1852-May 2, 1912), daughter of Sterling Driggs of Barkhamsted, Conn. He married second, Oct. 6, 1913 EDNA JANE ELY (Aug. 12, 1853) of Hadlyme, Conn. Address, New Hartford, Conn.

491

WALLACE H. DEANE (*Mary Church* 485), born May 24, 1853, was educated at Wesleyan Academy and graduated at Yale Medical College in 1877. Beginning his practice in Blandford, Mass., he early manifested unusual skill in his profession, and ere long was recognized as the leading physician in all that region; a position he held for many years. Finally, wearied with his continuous travel over the Berkshire Hills, he located in Springfield, Mass., where he at once took a front rank in his profession. He is a man of culture, of high ideals, broad and clear in his opinions, noble hearted and admired by a large circle of friends, yet married to his profession and living for its advancement.

WALLACE H. DEAN, M. D.

492

WEALTHY CHURCH (*Jonathan* 465), born Oct. 25, 1816; married Dec. ——— 1834, RENSELLEAR SHELDON, brother of Samuel D. 462, of Rensellear, N. Y. She died Dec. 9, 1891, and is buried in Winsted. She had one daughter, Lucy 493.

493

LUCY SHELDON (*Wealthy Church* 492), born Feb. 23, 1836; died Nov. 6, 1908. She married Oct. 14, 1874, PLINEY CASE of Canton, Conn. (June 4, 1813-June 14, 1889). They are buried in Canton Center, Conn. Their son, Pliney Meredith, born Oct. 26, 1876, married July 14, 1899, MARY ELISABETH KELLY (June 12, 1878), of New York City. He was first sergeant in the 114th Co. Coast Artillery in the Spanish War. Address, Jamaica, N. Y.

494

SETH CHURCH (*Jonathan* 465), born Oct. 12, 1822, graduated at Wesleyan University in 1850, and married in Sept., 1850, A. CAROLINE WARREN (Jan., 1826-Sept. 20, 1905), daughter of Mather Warren of Haydenville, Mass. He died Oct. 5, 1852, in Athens, Tenn., where he had been teaching. Their daughter Annie, born Jan., 1852, died Sept., 1856.

495

DAVID CHURCH (*John Church* 447), was born in Winsted, Conn., June 1, 1788. In 1808 he went to Erie, Pa., with his brother Isaac and sister Lucy, where he took up land covered with the original timber. He married MRS. MARGARET MARTIN, nee Clark, who was born in Ireland

in 1794, and came to Erie in 1801. She died Mch. 29, 1885. He died in Erie Jan. 20, 1851.

CHILDREN.

JANE, b. Mch. 9, 1826; d. Feb. 8, 1845.
496. DAVID, " Oct. 20, 1827; " May 14, 1909.
SELDEN, " Oct. 8, 1829; " Apr. 24, 1864.

He went to Harrisburg in 1864 as lieutenant of a company, but was not called into action.

MARGARET, b. Aug. 10, 1832; d. Mch. 25, 1835.
JOHN, " Nov. 6, 1834; "
500. HELEN MARIA, " June 8, 1837. June 20, 1849.

496

DAVID CHURCH (*David Church* 495), born in Erie, Pa., Oct. 20, 1827; married Mch. 4, 1852, HARRIET C. SHATTUCK (June 6, 1833), daughter of Chauncey Shattuck of Green, Pa. He died in Hampton, Iowa, May 14, 1909.

CHILDREN.

497. WALTER A., b. Mch. 23, 1853.
SHELDON H., " Dec. 24, 1857; d. Feb. 11, 1858.
GEORGE H., " June 16, 1867; " Mch. 26, 1909.

497

WALTER A. CHURCH (*David Church* 496), born in Hampton, Iowa, Mch 23, 1853; married Nov. 18, 1880, SYBLE E. NORTON (Nov 3, 1859-Nov. 18, 1894). Address, Hampton, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

498. LURA H., b. Mch. 13, 1882.
499. DAVID C., " Sept. 12, 1884.

498

LURA H. CHURCH (*Walter A.* 497), born Mch. 13, 1882; married June 16, 1909, A. L. ROBERTS (Jan. 2, 1873), of Hampton, Iowa, where they reside. Address, R. D. No. 5.

ROBERTS CHILDREN.

S. EUGENE, b. Nov. 11, 1910.
MARY SYBIL, " Aug. 4, 1912.

499

DAVID C. CHURCH (*Walter A.* 497), born Sept. 12, 1884; married Feb. 15, 1911, GEORGIA MAY ELLIS (Sept. 28, 1886), of Decatur, Ill. Address, St. Francis Hotel, San Francisco, Cal.

500

HELEN MARIA CHURCH (*David Church* 495), born June 8, 1837; married Jan. 30, 1868, DAVID P. TATE (Mch. 15, 1831), of Summit, Pa. His grandfather was in the war of 1812, and his great grandfather was a Revolutionary soldier. They occupy the homestead cleared by her father. Address, Erie, Pa. R. D. No. 6.

TATE CHILDREN.

MARGARET F., b. Apr. 30, 1869.
BERTHA A., " July 9, 1873.
501. SELDON CHURCH, " June 7, 1875.

501

SELDEN CHURCH TATE (*Helen M. Church* 500), born June 7, 1875; married Dec. 31, 1903, RUBY AGNES, daughter of Henry Root of Summit, Pa. Address, Erie, Pa. R. F. D. No. 6.

CHILDREN.

BLANCHE HELEN, b. Mch. 9, 1905.
PERRY ELMER, " Apr. 15, 1907.

502

ISAAC CHURCH (*John Church* 447), born in Winsted, Conn., Sept. 11, 1790; married Oct. 6, 1818, SILVIA MARIA CLARK (Dec. 21, 1795-May 5, 1838), of Saybrook, Conn., in the part now called Winthrop. He married second Feb. 17, 1842, CHARLOTTE SAMIRA WILCOX (Dec. 28, 1803), and died in Erie, Pa., Aug. 13, 1857, in which place he had settled in 1818. They are buried in Bell Valley cemetery, Mill Creek. Silvia M. Clark was the daughter of George and Ruth (Doane) Clark, who served for three years in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., 2nd Conn. Reg't. He named one of his sons Converse, after his old commander.

CHILDREN.

503.	GEORGE W.,	b.	Apr. 12, 1819;	d.	Mch.	4, 1900.
516.	SYLVIA M.,	"	May 12, 1820;	"	Apr.	11, 1871.
524.	ALMIRA CLARK,	"	Aug. 30, 1821;	"	Aug.	24, 1905.
530.	AMANDA SOPHIA,	"	Nov. 27, 1822;	"	June	27, 1889.
533.	EMILY R.,	"	May 13, 1825;	"		1904.
	MATILDA R.,	"	July 9, 1828;	"	Aug.	14, 1843.
553.	HARRIET A.,	"	Aug. 20, 1831;	"	Jan.	1, 1897.
555.	CELINA A.,	"	June 7, 1835;	"	Nov.	3, 1897.
	ATCHISON F.,	"	Apr. 6, 1838;	"	Aug.	5, 1843.
	HERMAN WILLIAM,	"	Apr. 18, 1845;	"	Aug.	20, 1845.

(These dates are from his family bible now in the possession of his grand daughter, Mrs. J. H. Kimberlin, No. 505).

503

GEORGE WASHINGTON CHURCH (*Isaac Church* 502), born Apr. 12, 1819; married Sept. 9, 1845, AMANDA MELVINA MURCH (Oct. 19, 1822-Jan. 5, 1910), daughter

of James P. Murch of Belvidere, Ohio. He died in Wanamaker, Ind., Mch. 4, 1900. She died in Lawrence, Ind.

CHILDREN.

504.	GEORGE W.,	b. Sept. 16, 1846.
505.	LUCY MARIA,	" Jan. 1, 1849; d. Mch. 10, 1914.
	MILLARD FILLMORE,	" June 16, 1851; " Nov. 23, 1906.
513.	JOSEPH WARREN,	" June 17, 1854.
514.	EMMA SOPHIA	" July 25, 1857; d. Apr. 4, 1880.
	ALMIRA ELISA,	" Dec. 3, 1861; " May 27, 1910.
	JAMES EDWARD,	" May 19, 1867; " May 19, 1867.

504

GEORGE W. CHURCH (*George W. Church* 503), born Sept. 16, 1846; married Sept. 15, 1866, CATHERINE REDDICK (May 15, 1848-June 17, 1876), daughter of Joshua Reddick, one of the first settlers of Marion Co., Ind. He married second Nov. 28, 1899, MRS. JOSIE ASKREN (May 17, 1856), daughter of Hezekiah Roberts of ——— His address is 67 North Keystone Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN.

EDWARD,	b. July 30, 1867.	At home.
JOHN,	" Mch. 27, 1870; d. Jan. 20, 1872.	
ARDIE,	" Feb. 15, 1872; " Mch. 15, 1872.	
CHARLES,	" May 17, 1874.	At home.

He was in the regular army several years, mostly in the Orient, returning in the summer of 1905.

505

LUCY MARIA CHURCH (*George W. Church* 503), born Jan. 1, 1849; married Apr. 9, 1868, JAMES H. KIMBERLIN (July 8, 1844), of Castleton, Ind. He was second seargent of Co. C. 124th Ind. Vol.; was captured at Franklin, Tenn,, Nov. 30, 1864, and was in Andersonville

until Apr. 7, 1865. Apr. 26 he boarded the Mississippi River steamer Sultana at Vicksburg, Miss. for St. Louis. The next day her boilers exploded, and of the 2300 passengers only 800 escaped alive. Of 14 of his comrades he was one of 5 that escaped. He resides in McCordsville, Ind. She died Mch. 10, 1914, the first death in her own family.

KIMBERLIN CHILDREN.

506.	INIS IDELLA,	b. May	24, 1869.
507.	GEORGE O.,	" Apr.	18, 1871.
508.	FLORA B.,	" Nov.	5, 1872.
509.	LEWIS E.,	" Dec.	10, 1874.
510.	HOMER A.,	" Mch.	26, 1879.
511.	WILLIAM G.,	" Jan.	13, 1881.
512.	HARVEY E.,	" Aug.	13, 1882.

506

INIS IDELLA KIMBERLIN (*Lucy M. Church* 505), born May 24, 1869; married Sept. 4, 1888, ROBERT E. BRAGDON (July 16, 1865), of Anderson, Ind.

BRAGDON CHILDREN.

JAMES TERREL,	b. Sept.	4, 1892; d. Dec. 9, 1895.
PAUL D.,	" June	20, 1898.
DELLA ROBERTA,	" Aug.	23, 1900.

507

GEORGE O. KIMBERLIN (*Lucy M. Church* 505), born Apr. 18, 1871; married Aug. 25, 1898, ESSIE E. MEYERS (May 20, 1879). He is in the grocery and produce business in Muncie, Ind., 2125 West Jackson St. His wife is Professor of Shorthand and Typewriting in the Normal College.

CHILDREN.

CARROLL, b. Aug. 25, 1902.
ROBERT, " Apr. 7, 1907.

508

FLORA B. KIMBERLIN (*Lucy M. Church* 505), born Nov. 5, 1872; married June 8, 1904, CLAUDE YOUNG (Mch. 3, 1880-June 8, 1904). Her address is 615 Virginia Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

509

LEWIS E. KIMBERLIN (*Lucy M. Church* 505), born Dec. 10, 1874; married Dec. 24, 1897, MARY FLETCHER (Apr. 10, 1880). Their son Harold was born Mch. 3, 1899. He is a lawyer in Anderson, Ind.

510

HOMER A. KIMBERLIN (*Lucy M. Church* 505), born Mch. 26, 1879; married Apr. 7, 1908, WINIFRED GARRISON. He is a druggist in Anderson, Ind., Madison Ave. and 5th St.

CHILDREN.

EDWARD ROGER, b. Jan. 19, 1909
MARY LOUISE, " Oct. 1, 1911.
ANNABELLE JANE, " Feb. 21 1913.

511

WILLIAM G. KIMBERLIN (*Lucy M. Church* 505), born Jan. 13, 1881; married Aug. 26, 1909, LYDIA LUNSFORD, (June 9, 1889), daughter of Newton Lunsford, of Fortville, Ind. Their son Forest William was born May 31, 1911. Address, McCordsville, Ind.

512

Harvey E. Kimberlin (*Lucy M. Church* 505), born Aug. 13, 1882; married Apr. 26, 1905, Florence Copeland. Their daughter Elizabeth was born May 27, 1908. Address, 1914 Fletcher, St., Anderson, Ind.

513

Joseph Warren Church (*George W. Church* 503), born June 17, 1854; married Oct. 7, 1880, Sarah E. Newhouse of Lawrence, Ind. Address, Lawrence, Ind., R. F. D.

514

Emma Sophia Church (*George W. Church* 503), born July 25, 1857; married Mch. 20, 1879, John D. Shafer of Oaklandon, Ind. She died Apr. 4, 1880, at Lawrence, Ind. Their daughter, Ida Gertrude, born Mch. 24, 1880, died Dec. 16, 1909.

515

Ida Gertrude Shafer (*Emma S. Church* 514), born Mch. 24, 1880; married Mch. 16, 1898, Charles J. Canine (Feb. 22, 1880) of Southport, Ind. She died Dec. 16, 1909 in Lawrence, Ind.

Canine Children.

James I.,	b.	1900.
Emma Gertrude,	"	1902.
Ethel Amanda,	"	Feb. 20, 1903: d. Mch. 29, 1903.

516

Silvia M. Church (*Isaac Church* 502), born May 21, 1820; married May 9, 1843, Lorenzo D. Card of Sherman, N. Y. (Aug. 19, 1817-Oct. 15, 1906). She died Apr. 11, 1871.

CARD CHILDREN.

517. EMILY ROXANA, b. Mch. 14, 1844.
518. GEORGE W., " Jan. 1, 1846.
520. DANIEL ISAAC, " Mch. 4, 1849.
EUGENE, " Aug. 24, 1852; d. Mch. 6, 1902.
LYELL A., " Dec. 23, 1856. Single.
521. LILLIE M., " Dec. 28, 1861.

517

EMILY R. CARD (*Slivia M. Church* 516), born Mch. 14, 1884; married Jan. 1, 1866, REV. CLEMENCE D. SWART (Apr. 17, 1843), of Degolia, Pa. Address, Ashville, N. Y. R. 65.

SWART CHILDREN.

517A. ELNORA, A., b. Dec. 8, 1866.
HATTIE MAY, " Oct. 26, 1870.
She married Aug. 12, 1891, Willis Brock, of Albion, Pa., R. D. No. 2.
517B. VIOLA LILLIAN, b. Oct. 19, 1874.
517C. EUGENIA ORILLA, " Sept. 3, 1882.
EDITH OLIVIA, " Sept. 12, 1885.
She married Clarence Morley of Edinboro, Pa.

517A

ELNORA A. SWART (*Emily R. Card* 517), born Dec 8, 1866; married May 23, 1888, ADELBERT EDDY (Sept. 20, 1865), of Watts Flats, N. Y. Their address is Pittsfield, Pa., R. D. No. 1.

EDDY CHILDREN.

LEROY CLEMENCE, b. Aug. 3, 1889.
JOHN SHIRLEY, " Aug. 6, 1900.
EVERETT DEFOREST, " Dec. 23, 1901.

517B

VIOLA LILLIAN SWART (*Emily R. Card* 517), born Oct. 19, 1874; married Oct. 11, 1898, KARL ERLE SPEAR (Feb. 8, 1876), of Conewango, N. Y. where they reside.

SPEAR CHILDREN.

WILTON DAY,	b. June	8, 1902,
LEOLA MARJORIA,	" June,	10, 1904.
ADENA LOTTA,	" July	22, 1907.

517C

EUGENIA ORILLA SWART (*Emily R. Card* 517), born Sept. 3, 1882; married Aug. 9, 1905, MARTIN C. EDDY (Mch. 7, 1881), of Panama, N. Y. Address, Ashville, N. Y.

EDDY CHILDREN.

EDYTH EMILY,	b. Nov.	18, 1906.
DOROTHY MAY,	" June	5, 1909.
MARTIN CLEMENCE,	" May	12, 1913.

518

GEORGE W. CARD (*Silvia M. Church* 516), born Jan. 1, 1846; married Nov. 16, 1869, MARY J. EADES (Feb. 21, 1853-Jan. 14, 1909). Address, Sherman, N. Y. Their daughter Margaret was born Aug. 28, 1873.

519

MARGARET CARD (*George W.* 518), born Aug. 28, 1873; married June 29, 1905, EDWARD EARLE PEAKE (Nov. 17, 1870), of Oleon, N. Y. Address, Sherman, N. Y.

PEAKE CHILDREN.

HELEN LOUISE,	b. July	25, 1906.
CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH,	" Nov.	24, 1912.

520

DANIEL ISAAC CARD (*Silvia M. Church* 516), born Mch. 4, 1849; married ROSE BELDEN. Address, Burley, Idaho.

521

Lillie M. Card (*Silvia M. Church* 516), born Dec. 28, 1861; married Jan. 29, 1881, Frank R. Wescott of Ashville, N. Y.

Wescott Children.

522.	Alvin F.,	b. Jan.	14, 1883.
523.	Blynn W.,	" July	3, 1886.
	Bernice W.,	" Nov.	21, 1892.

522

Alvin F. Wescott (*Lillie M. Card* 521), born Jan. 14, 1883; married May 3, 1904, Grace Ralston (Dec. 27, 1885), of Geneva, Pa. Address, Lakewood, N. Y.

Children.

Coral Pauline,	b. May	19, 1905; d. July 19, 1905.
Frank E.,	" Sept.	14, 1906.

523

Blynn W. Wescott (*Lillian M. Card* 521), born July 3, 1886; married June 30, 1909, Nettie E. Morse (May 27, 1889) of Ellery, N. Y. Their son Ellis M., was born Aug. 21, 1911. Address, Ashville, N. Y.

524

Almira C. Church (*Isaac Church* 502), born in Erie, Pa., Aug. 30, 1821; married Oct. 6, 1842, Russell Smith of White Creek, N. Y. He died in Saginaw, Mich., Apr. 27, 1887, where she died Aug. 24, 1905.

A local paper said of her: "Mrs. Smith was one who was ever ready to serve; her home was a resting place for the weary and a place of refuge for the tempted, and while she was a serving Martha, she did not neglect

the better part of a listening Mary. Her religious duties were ever of the first importance, and the family altar which was erected during the early life of her children was maintained by herself as long as her children remained at home. She was a great reader, and while she was interested in current events she prized her church paper most of all. It may truly be said of Almira C. Smith that her life was a benediction to all who came within the sphere of her influence."

SMITH CHILDREN.

525. SILVIA MATILDA, b. 1843.
HENRY CLAY, " 1845.
Single. Address, 786 Dayton Ave., St. Paul Minn.
526. HELEN CELINA, b. 1848.

525

SILVIA M. SMITH (*Almira Church* 524), born in Erie Pa., Oct. 2, 1843; married Oct. 2, 1865, ALVAH F. WHITMAN. He was a physician in St. Paul, Minn., where he died Apr. 27, 1913. Her address is 786 Dayton Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Dr. Whitman graduated at the University of Michigan in Mch. 1865, and in 1874 he spent a winter in New York in post graduate work. In 1883 he moved from Spring Valley, Minn., where he had located in 1868, to St. Paul. A friend gave this tribute to him: "He was a large hearted man in whose death the poor lost a friend. He was never too busy or too weary to lend a helping hand to a neighbor in distress, or to aid an unfortunate struggling against the powers of evil. His personality was such that the close of each day witnessed some person helped to a better condition. Such a life is the highest type of manhood.

526

HELEN C. SMITH (*Almira Church* 524), born in 1848; married Dec. 18, 1872, GEORGE BOARDMAN WIGGINS (Dec. 26, 1835), of Dover, Me. Address, 115 South Jefferson St. Saginaw, Mich.

WIGGINS CHILDREN.

527.	ALICE S.,	b. Dec. 7, 1873.	
	GEORGE HENRY,	" Aug. 19, 1876;	d. Dec. 5, 1878.
528.	MILDRED ELLEN,	" Sept. 21, 1879.	
529.	GEORGIANNA,	" Feb. 15, 1882.	
	CLARA HELEN,	" Oct. 27, 1884.	
	STANLEY BOARDMAN,	" Nov. 2, 1887.	

527

ALICE S. WIGGINS (*Helen C. Smith* 526), born Dec. 7, 1873; married June 19, 1895, FRED WARREN FREEMAN (Nov. 24, 1856). He is a physician in Saginaw, Mich.

FREEMAN CHILDREN.

ESTELLE,	b.	1900.
ALICE ELIZABETH,	" Nov. 19,	1902.
JAMES BOARDMAN,	" Mch. 13,	1909.

528

MILDRED ELLEN WIGGINS (*Helen C. Smith* 526), born Sept. 21, 1879; married 1908, Z. L. BLISS (Nov. 14, 1880), of McPherson, Kans. They live in Houston, Texas.

529

GEORGIANNA WIGGINS (*Helen C. Smith* 526), born Feb. 15, 1882; married Sept. 1, 1909, LOREN W. POST (Nov. 22, 1876), of Flint, Mich. Address Saginaw, Mich.

530

Amanda Sophia Church (*Isaac Church* 502), born in Erie, Pa., Nov. 27, 1822; married Feb. 12, 1846, Thomas Card of Clymer, N. Y., where she died June 27, 1889. He died Aug. 12, 1900.

Card Children.

	Almond Perry,	b. Nov.	24, 1846;	d. Feb.	9, 1871.
	Celina Almira,	" Sept.	13, 1849;	" Aug.	12, 1853.
531.	Henry Clay,	" July	21, 1856.		
532.	Ida Amanda,	" Nov.	8, 1860.		

531

Henry Clay Card (*Amanda S. Church* 530), born July 21, 1856; married May 28, 1891, May E. Wolcott. Address, Clymer, N. Y.

Children.

Hazel May,	b. Aug.	19, 1893.
Almon C.,	" Sept.	30, 1894.
Gladys W.	" Mch.	21, 1896.
Ruth E.	" May	19, 1899.

532

Ida Amanda Card (*Amanda S. Church* 530), born Nov. 8, 1860; married Sept. 7, 1882, Clark M. Parker (Mch. 18, 1857), of Wattsburg, Pa. Their daughter Ida Rhean was born Apr. 16, 1897. Address, Union City, Pa., R. F D. No. 6.

533

Emily R. Church (*Isaac Church* 502), born in Erie, Pa., May 13, 1825; married Jan. 21, 1846, William A. Donaldson (Nov. 20, 1822-Aug. 19, 1898), of Arbuckle, Pa. She died May 7, 1904.

DONALDSON CHILDREN

	SYLVINA R.,	b. Nov. 14, 1846; d. Feb. 1, 1851.
534.	JAMES W.,	" Dec. 29, 1847; " Mch. 29, 1913.
542.	HELEN VIOLA,	" Feb. 15, 1850; " Nov. 2, 1906.
546.	FLORENCE A.,	" Sept. 18, 1853.
547.	WILLIS EDGAR,	" Jan. 4, 1857.
549.	IDA M.,	" Oct. 27, 1860; " Mch. 4, 1892
551.	MILO A.,	" June 2, 1864.

534

JAMES W. DONALDSON (*Emily R. Church* 533), born in Arbuckle, Pa., Dec. 29, 1847; married July 4, 1867, FLORA GARDNER. He married second in 1877 KATE KAUFMAN, and died in Wattsburg, Pa. Mch. 29, 1913, where she still resides.

CHILDREN.

535.	RALPH E.,	b. Dec. 13, 1877.
536.	GEORGE A.,	" Apr. 2, 1880.
537.	MARY C.,	" Dec. 9, 1881.
538.	BERT WALLACE,	" Nov. 11, 1883.
539.	KITTIE W.,	" Feb. 24, 1885.
540.	MARSHALL RAY,	" Mch. 29, 1887.
	WALLACE JAMES,	" May 18, 1890.
		Address, Union City, Pa.
541.	MAREE E.,	b. June 26, 1893.
	MELVIN CHESTER,	" Sept. 9, 1896.
	FRANK J.,	" Oct. 13, 1898.

535

RALPH E. DONALDSON (*James W.* 534), born Dec. 13, 1877; married Nov. 24, 1899, MINNIE REYNOLDS (July 12, 1879), daughter of Frank Reynolds, of Lowville Pa. Address, Union City Pa., R. F. D. No. 1.

CHILDREN.

FRANCES JAMES, b. Sept. 4, 1900.
RALPH, " Jan. 28, 1903.

536

GEORGE A. DONALDSON (*James W.* 534), born Apr. 2, 1880; married Dec. 31, 1907, FRANCES ROUSE, of Wattsburg, Pa., where they reside.

537

MARY C. DONALDSON (*James W.* 534), born Dec. 9, 1881; married May 28, 1899, DENNIS W. HUSTED (Nov. 26, 1874,) of North East, Pa. Address, 414 Chestnut St., Erie. Pa.

HUSTED CHILDREN.

ALICE MARIA, b. June 1, 1900.
JAMES DONALDSON, " July 24, 1902.

538

BERT WALLACE DONALDSON (*James W.* 534), born Nov. 11, 1883; married Mch. 13, 1911, ALICE ANDERSON of Jamestown, N. Y. Address, Wattsburg, Pa.

539

KITTIE W. DONALDSON (*James W.* 534), born Feb. 24, 1885; married Feb. 28, 1907, ORVILLE FOLLETT of Beaverdam, Pa. Their son Vernice was born Nov. 26, 1911. Address, Corry, Pa., R. D. No. 5.

540

MARSHALL RAY DONALDSON (*James W.* 534), born Mch. 29, 1887; married Apr. 9, 1908, IDA M. PECK of North East, Pa. Their son Marshall C. was born June 3, 1913. Address, Corry, Pa., R. D. No. 5.

541

MAREE E. DONALDSON (*James W.* 534), born June 26, 1893; married Sept. 3, 1912, ROBERT I. FULLER of Wattsburg, Pa., where they reside.

542

HELEN VIOLA DONALDSON (*Emily R. Church* 533), born in Arbuckle, Pa., Feb. 15, 1850; married Oct. 30, 1879, EDWARD OLDFIELD (1851-Dec. 2, 1910). She died in Sac City, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1906.

OLDFIELD CHILDREN.

543. GERTIE, b. Aug. 7, 1880.
544. GRACE, " Apr. 1, 1886.
545. DOLLIE V., " Sept. 10, 1887.

543

GERTIE OLDFIELD (*Helen V. Donaldson* 542), born Aug. 7, 1880; married in 1900 SAMUEL HOGGE (1875), of Ireland. Address, Lake City, Iowa.

HOGGE CHILDREN.

EDDIE, b. July 22, 1901.
OLLIE, " Apr. 3, 1904.
LILLY, " Sept. 19, 1905.
LILLIAN, " Sept. 19, 1905; d. Sept. 22, 1905.
MYRTLE ROSE, " Aug. 30, 1909.
ELMER, " May 4, 1913.

544

GRACE L. OLDFIELD (*Helen V. Donaldson* 542), born Apr. 1, 1886; married June 20, 1906, RAY NICHOLS (Dec. 16, 1882), of Sycamore, Ill. Address, Glidden, Iowa.

NICHOLS CHILDREN.

MADGE,	b. Apr. 12, 1907.
HARRY,	" Dec. 3, 1908.
EDDIE,	" Sept. 7, 1910.

545

DOLLIE V. OLDFIELD (*Helen V. Donaldson* 542), born Sept. 10, 1887; married Oct. 1, 1906, HARRY R. SAWYER (1881), of Sac City, Iowa. Address, Carroll, Iowa.

SAWYER CHILDREN.

GRACE,	b. Oct. 4, 1907.
FLORENCE,	" May 2, 1909.
PEARL,	" Nov. 11, 1912.

546

FLORENCE A. DONALDSON (*Emily R. Church* 533), born Sept. 18, 1853; married Sept. 10, 1872, REV. FRANK J. CALKINS (Aug. 8, 1851). Address, Corunna, Mich., R. D. No. 3.

547

WILLIS EDGAR DONALDSON (*Emily R. Church* 533), born Jan. 4, 1857; married May 18, 1882, EUGENIA CROOK, who died May 31, 1887. He married second July 4, 1888, ELIZABETH HAYS (Jan. 14, 1865). Address, Union City, Pa., R. D. No. 1.

CHILDREN.

548. VINNIE BLANCH,	b. May 23, 1887.
IDA LILLIAN,	" Dec. 10, 1894.

548

VINNIE BLANCH DONALDSON (*Willis E.* 547), born May 23, 1887; married Sept. 12, 1908, FLOYD HINKSON (Mch. 1, 1883), of Erie Co., Pa. Address, Union City, Pa.

549

Ida M. Donaldson (*Emily R. Church* 533), born Oct. 27, 1860; married Sept. 1, 1881, Marshall F. Jones (Apr. 21, 1858), one of the proprietors of the Union Iron Works of Union City, Pa., where she died Mch. 4, 1891. They had one daughter Carrie, 550.

550

Carrie Jones (*Ida M. Donaldson* 549), born May 5, 1884; married May 9, 1907, Walter L. Marsh (June 3, 1883), of Union City, Pa. Address, 51 West High St.

551

Milo A. Donaldson (*Emily R. Church* 533), born June 2, 1864; married Sept. 29, 1887, Mary Blackmer. (June 16, 1869), of Waterford, Pa. He is a merchant in Arbuckle, Pa.

Children.

552. Milton Clair, b. July 10, 1891.
Myrtle Ella, " Mch. 1, 1894.

552

Milton C. Donaldson (*Milo A.* 551), born July 10, 1891; married Apr. 12, 1913, Hagel Shade (Feb. 2, 1894), of Erie, Pa. Address, Union City, Pa., R. D. No. 1.

553

Harriet A. Church (*Isaac Church* 502), born Aug. 20, 1831; married July 3, 1851, Charles Fogus of Wattsburg, Pa. He was born Feb. 20, 1828; died June 19, 1879 in Lake Pleasant, Pa., where she died Jan. 1, 1897.

FOGUS CHILDREN.

	DELIA A.,	b. July	24, 1852;	d. Dec.	12, 1875.
	EMMA M.,	" July	23, 1854;	" Apr.	1, 1873.
	FLORA M.,	" June	17, 1856;	" July	11, 1881.
	CHARLOTTE L.,	" June	8, 1858;	" Oct.	26, 1860.
	ROSA B.,	" June	17, 1861;	" May	22, 1865.
	LILLIE M.,	" May	30, 1863;	" June	13, 1890.
	CHARLES L.,	" July	17, 1867;	" June	28, 1904.
554.	HATTIE C.,	" Mch.	13, 1872.		

554

HATTIE C. FOGUS (*Harriet A. Church* 553), born Mch. 13, 1872; married Aug. 3, 1890, GILBERT B. TOURTELLOTT (1866), of Union City, Pa. Address, 159 East 11th St., Erie, Pa.

TOURTELLOTT CHILDREN.

ARTHUR B., b Mch. 31, 1891.
OPAB M., " Jan. 1, 1893.

555

CELINA A. CHURCH (*Isaac Church* 502), born June 7, 1835; married Apr. 26, 1853, CHRISTIAN STUYVERSON of Wattsburg, Pa., where she died Nov. 3, 1897. Mr. Stuyverson served through the War in the 12th Penn. Cavalry, so his son thinks, but the records of that reg't do not contain his name. After the war he went west and his children know nothing more about him.

STUYVERSON CHILDREN.

556. ELLA S., b. Dec. 19, 1854.
559. GEORGE W., " Sept. 26, 1856.

556

ELLA S. STUYVERSON (*Celina A. Church* 555), born Dec. 19, 1854; married Mch. 6, 1880, J. WILLIAM ROGER (Mch. 21, 1854) of New Castle, Pa. Address, Rushmore, Minn.

ROYER CHILDREN.

	LEROY W.,	b. Apr.	12, 1881.
557.	CLAUDE W.,	" Dec.	23, 1882.
558.	LULA B.,	" Nov.	14, 1884.
	MAY C.,	" Apr.	14, 1886.
	BERT R.,	" Aug.	10, 1887.
	WALTER W.,	" Mch.	20, 1894.

557

CLAUDE W. ROGER (*Ella S. Stuyverson* 556), born Dec. 23, 1882; married Jan. 25, 1911, MARGARET RILEY (Sept. 23, 1886), daughter of Rolley J. Riley of Ellis, South Dakota. Address, Rushmore, Minn. Their daughter Ruth R. was born July 14, 1912.

558

LULU B. ROYER (*Ella S. Stuyverson* 556), born Nov. 14, 1884; married May 8, 1908, HUBERT TSCHIRGI (Apr. 2, 1889), of Reinbeck, Iowa. Address, Brogan, Oregon.

TSCHIRGI CHILDREN.

BERNICE M.,	b. Nov.	18, 1909.
DOROTHEA E.,	" Apr.	17, 1911.
EVELYN,	" Sept.	2, 1912.

559

GEORGE W. STUYVERSON (*Celina A. Church* 555), born Sept. 26, 1856; married Sept. 29, 1883, DELLA EVANS of Green, Pa. His address is 217 Washington St., Elkhart, Ind.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM L., b. Nov. 5, 1884.

He married Dec. 4, 1912 Mabel Stone (Sept. 15, 1890) of McEwen, Tenn.

ELLABELLE,	b. Sept.	13, 1886.
GEORGE,	" Mch.	12, 1894.
GENEVIEVE,	" June	13, 1904.

560

Uri Church (*John* 447), born in Winsted, Conn., Aug. 4, 1792, was a volunteer in the war of 1812. He married Dec. 18, 1822, his cousin, Elisa Brooks 80 (Apr. 6, 1783-June 17, 1860), and settled near his father, where he died Aug. 12, 1856. For daughter, Amanda, see 80.

561

Lucy Church (*John Church* 447), born in Winsted, Conn., Sept. 5, 1794, went to Erie, Pa., in 1818 with her brothers David and Isaac, making the journey with an ox team. She married Apr. 16, 1821, Asa Gilbert Olds (Nov. 15, 1793-Dec. 8, 1877), of Williamstown, Vt., his second wife, and lived near her brothers, where she died Aug. 13, 1881.

Olds Children.

562.	Lewis W.,	b. July 21, 1822;	d. June 25, 1908.
571.	Nelson,	" May 20, 1826;	" Oct. 2, 1901.
572.	Erskine,	" Nov. 17, 1827;	" Nov. 11, 1896.
576.	Clarissa,	" June 11, 1831;	" Mch. 15, 1913.
577.	Emily J.,	" Apr. 2, 1834;	" Dec. 6, 1886.

562

Lewis W. Olds (*Lucy Church* 561), born in Erie, Pa., July 21, 1822; married May 9, 1848, Louisa E. Ackerly (Apr. 10, 1826-Aug. 12, 1901), and settled in Erie. For years he was a wholesale manufacturer of pumps. He lost heavily by fire in 1869, and later accumulated a handsome fortune, possessing much valuable real estate. He died June 25, 1908.

He was probably the first man in this country to make the old log pump an article of commerce. As there were no shipping facilities when he began, he built

LEWIS W. OLDS

a flat boat in a near-by creek and floated his goods via Allegheny and Ohio rivers to Cairo, Ill., opening up a large trade through the South and West. As an investor he manifested great foresight, holding at the time of his death much property in Erie, also several farms in Iowa; the town of Olds, in that state, being named after him.

The Erie Dispatch said of him: "It was his motto that it was better to be ten years in advance of events than ten years behind, and because of such views he was often antagonized by men who were afterwards the first to acknowledge his wisdom and foresight when occasion proved the truth of his views." He was a man of ideas, firm in his convictions and master of every situation in which he found himself. He was especially interested in historical and genealogical matters. Papers read by him before the Erie Horticultural Society, The Erie Chamber of Commerce, and The Erie County Historical Society, published in the local papers, elicited a great deal of attention. Because of his interest in his family history he made a special trip to London, finding much interesting data regarding the lines of both his parents. The Erie Dispatch then concludes its long review of his life: "A type of man of a past day and age, who courageously encountered and surmounted the most difficult obstacles, of a broad charity and genial, generous nature which knew no envy, rather rejoiced in the prosperity and well-being of his fellow man, in his death Erie loses a citizen who is generally and sincerely mourned."

CHILDREN.

563.	INEZ LUNETTE,	b. Mch. 11, 1849.
564.	CLARK,	" July 14, 1850.
565.	NETTIE LOUISA,	" Sept. 17, 1854.
567.	PHILA,	" Nov. 20, 1857.
568.	WILLIAM C.,	" Aug. 17, 1859.
	FLORENCE ELIZABETH,	" Nov. 9, 1863; d. Oct. 10, 1909.
570.	CHARLOTTE,	" Sept. 3, 1865.

563

Inez Lunette Olds (*Lewis W.* 562), born Mch. 11, 1849; married Jan. 4, 1882, Eugene M. Tayntor (Jan. 22, 1847-Aug. 28, 1911), of Eatin, N. Y. He died in Barre, Vt., where she still resides. He was a direct descendant of Joseph Taintor, of Watertown, Mass., who came over in ship "Confidence," in the summer of 1638. He shared in the division of Sudbury Meadows in 1639, and held many town offices. He died Feb. 20, 1689-90.

Tayntor Children.

Lewis W., b. Nov. 3, 1885.
Assistant Health Officer, Montclair, N. J.
Clark O., " Oct. 10, 1891.
Yale, class of 1915.

564

Clark Olds (*Lewis W.* 562), born in Erie, Pa., July 14, 1850; graduated at University of Michigan in 1870, and at University of Leipsic in 1873. He married Dec. 13, 1876, Livia Elizabeth Keator (Sept. 3, 1855), daughter of Chauncey Keator of Cortland, N. Y. He is a lawyer in Erie, and was for many years president of the Water Board.

Children.

Romeyn Keator, b. Feb. 11, 1882; d. Mch. 3, 1899
Irving Sands, " Jan. 22, 1887.
Yale College, 1907; Harvard Law School, 1910.
Address, 14 Wall St., New York City.
Marguerite, b. June 14, 1889; d. Mch. 28, 1897

565

Nettie Louisa Olds (*Lewis W. Olds* 562), born in Erie Sept. 17, 1854; married Dec. 17, 1884, Frank M. Lamb (Dec. 14, 1854), of Erie, where she still resides.

LAMB CHILDREN.

CLARK VICTOR, b. May 2, 1887.
566. CATHERINE LOUISE, " June 27, 1891.

566

CATHERINE LOUISE LAMB (*Nettie L. Olds* 565), born June 27, 1891; married Oct. 15, 1913, JAMES DOUGLAS MURPHY (July 16, 1886), of Bellefontain, O. Address, Girard, Pa.

567

PHILA OLDS (*Lewis W. Olds* 562), born in Erie, Nov. 20, 1857; married Sept. 21, 1892, JAMES W. COLE (Feb. 2, 1820-June 5, 1907), of Greencastle, Ind., where she resides. Their son, James Gilbert, was born Sept. 20, 1894.

568

WILLIAM C. OLDS (*Lewis W.* 562), born in Erie, Pa., Aug. 17, 1859; married Jan. 9, 1884, MARY PORTER BROWN (Jan. 9, 1861), daughter of Robert B. Brown of Huntington, Pa. He is Traveling Agent for the Southern Railway, Land and Industrial Department. Address, Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

HARRY INGRAM, b. Dec. 22, 1884.
569. LOUISE, " Jan. 1, 1887.
WILLIAM C. JR., " Sept. 11, 1889; d. Oct. 8, 1889.

569

LOUISE OLDS (*William C.* 568), born Jan. 1, 1887, in Erie, Pa.; married Jan. 10, 1910, DANIEL F. MCMAHON

(Oct., 1886). He is Traveling Salesman for the Southern Supply Company of Norfork, Va. Address, Berkley Ave., Norfolk, Va.

570

CHARLOTTE OLDS (*Lewis W. Olds* 562), born in Erie, Sept. 3, 1865; married Dec. 26, 1894, JAMES C. THOMAS (July 15, 1869), of Erie; he is a lawyer. Their daughter, Mary Louise, was born Oct. 28, 1896.

571

NELSON OLDS (*Lucy Church* 561), born in Erie, May 20, 1826; married Jan. 23, 1861, SYLVIA PHILLIPS (Nov. 10, 1836-Apr. 29, 1901), of Dunkirk, N. Y. He died in Erie Oct. 2, 1901.

Their son, Frank Olds, born Jan. 27, 1863; married Mch. 24, 1901, ROSE E. PHILLIPS (Mch. 11, 1862), daughter of Lorenzo Phillips of Dunkirk, N. Y. He lives on the homestead. Address, Waterford, Pa., R. F. D. No. 3.

CHILDREN.

ZARA BEATRICE,	b.	June 14, 1902.
DONALD EDISON,	"	Dec. 29, 1905.
CLINTON GIFFORD,	"	Aug. 20, 1907. d. Oct. 25, 1907.

572

ERSKINE OLDS (*Lucy Church* 561), born in Erie, Nov. 17, 1827; married Dec. 25, 1857, ELLEN STANCLIFF (Dec. 31, 1833). He died on the old homestead Nov. 11, 1896. Her address is Erie, Pa., R. F. D. No. 4.

CHILDREN.

573.	ELMER WILLIAMS,	b.	Apr. 3, 1863.	
574.	MINNIE EMILY,	"	Nov. 26, 1868.	
575.	EVA JANE,	"	Oct. 5, 1870.	
	ASA GILBERT,	"	Mch. 27, 1876.	At home.

573

Elmer W. Olds (*Erskine Olds* 572), born in Erie, Apr. 3, 1863; married Oct. 3, 1898, Martha Stancliff (Sept. 20, 1867). His address is Erie, Pa. A son, Severn, was born Mch. 2, 1892.

574

Minnie Emily Olds (*Erskine Olds* 572), born in Erie, Nov. 26, 1868; married Feb. 12, 1889, Luther Stancliff (Sept. 20, 1867), twin brother of Martha, wife of 573. Address, Erie, Pa.

Stancliff Children.

Perry,	b. Sept. 20, 1890.
Pearl,	" July 12, 1892.

575

Eva Jane Olds (*Erskine Olds* 572), born Oct. 5, 1870; married Mch. 22, 1892, Wayne Anderson (Sept. 25, 1869), of Edinboro, Pa. They reside on her grandfather's farm. Address, Erie, Pa.

Anderson Children.

Asa Leroy,	b. Feb. 6, 1894.
Ellen Emeline,	" May 25, 1900.

576

Clarissa Olds (*Lucy Church* 561), born June 11, 1831; married May 2, 1882, Isaac Keeler. He was born near Saratoga, N. Y., and on his mother's side was descended from a Hugenot minister. The family was prominent in the underground railroad work. He graduated at the Atlanta Medical College, but gave most of

his life to philanthropic work. He died in Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1902. Mrs. Keeler continued on the same line and by her investigations became an authority on penal work. She died in Washington Mch. 15, 1913.

577

EMILY J. OLDS (*Lucy Church* 561), born in Erie, Apr. 2, 1834, was for many years a very successful teacher in Erie. She married July 3, 1884, WILLIAM WEED (1833), of West Green, Pa. She died Dec. 6, 1886, leaving no children.

578

WEALTHY CHURCH (*John* 447, *Simeon* 4, *Samuel* 3, *Edward* 2, *Richard* 1), born in Winsted, Conn., Jan. 14, 1799; married May 8, 1819, THOMAS STARKEY TYRON (Nov. 2, 1792-Feb. 23, 1862), of Durham, N. Y. She died in Ransomville, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1847.

TRYON CHILDREN.

579.	GEORGE W.,	b. Mch.	13, 1820;	d. Feb.	12, 1902.
584.	HANNAH JANE,	" Oct.	19, 1824;	" Aug.	11, 1866.
588.	HARRIET WEALTHY,	" Nov.	24, 1829;	" Apr.	1, 1909.
597.	DEBORAH ELISA,	" Nov.	2, 1831;	" Jan.	9, 1899.
	THOMAS,	" Mch.	16, 1838;	" Sept.	24, 1864.

He married Charlotte Dean (———); was a private in Ransom's Battery in the Civil War, and died in Morehead City, N. C.

579

GEORGE W. TRYON (*Wealthy Church* 578), born in Durham, N. Y., Mch 13, 1820; married Jan. 1, 1845, ELIZABETH DELEVAN (Sept. 6, 1829-Aug. 23, 1912), daughter of John Delevan of Catskill, N. Y. He carried on the business of shoemaking for many years in Ransomville, N. Y., and died there Feb. 12, 1902.

CHILDREN.

580. HETTIE, b. Jan. 7, 1849.
581. LUCEBA ANN, " Dec. 15, 1849.
582. WILLIAM A., " June 2, 1851; d. Oct. 24, 1893.

580

HETTIE TRYON (*George W. Tryon* 579), was born in Ransomville, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1849, and married July 4, 1865, LEWIS HOUSE (————1838-Apr. 13, 1887), of Beansville, Canada. She lives in Ransomville. They had no children.

581

LUCEBA ANN TRYON (*George W. Tryon* 579), born in Ransomville, Dec. 15, 1850; married Nov. 28, 1865, WILLIAM MOORE of West Line, Pa. Address, 16 Water St., Titusville, Pa.

582

WILLIAM A. TRYON (*George W. Tryon* 579), born in Ransomville, N. Y., June 2, 1851; married June 7, 1870, ADDIE WILLS (July 8, 1853), daughter of Adam Wills of Cuiston, N. Y. Their son Elton was born Aug. 5, 1875. He died Oct. 24, 1893, in Ransomville, where the widow still resides.

583

ELTON LEROY TRYON (*William A.* 582), born Aug. 5, 1875; married Apr. 8, 1905, EDITH PEARL KAY (Aug. 28, 1865), of Youngstown, N. Y. Address, Ransomville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

MYRTLE,	b.	Apr. 12, 1905.
ELIZABETH,	"	Aug. 16, 1910.
GERTRUDE IRENA,	"	Jan. 21, 1913.

584

HANNAH JANE TRYON (*Wealthy Church* 578), born Oct. 19, 1824; married Aug. 28, 1845, JOHN SMITH HAMBLIN (Nov. 16, 1816-Mch. 11, 1885), of Wilson, N. Y., where she died Aug. 11, 1866.

HAMBLIN CHILDREN.

585.	HIRAM,	b.	June 4, 1846.
	MELVIN,	"	Sept. 18, 1853; d. Aug. 23, 1854.
587.	CHARLES SUMNER,	"	Jan. 17, 1856.

585

HIRAM HAMBLIN (*Hannah J. Tryon* 584), born June 4, 1846; married Jan. 22, 1872, FLAVILLA B. SWEET (Nov. 14, 1846), daughter of Levi Sweet of Wilson, N. Y. He is employed in the Page Woven Wire Fence Co. in Adrian, Mich. Address, 49 East Church St.

CHILDREN.

	MABEL,	b.	Nov. 27, 1876.
586.	ALICE EDITH,	"	May 6, 1878.
	TRACY,	b.	Aug. 1, 1881; d. Aug. 11, 1881.

586

ALICE EDITH HAMBLIN (*Hiram* 585), born May 6, 1878; married Dec. 28, 1901, WALTER W. WHEELER (Jan. 6, 1878), of Adrian, Mich. He was a mounted orderly, Co. C., 31st Mich. Vol. in the Spanish-American War; was stationed in Cuba. Address, 49 East Church St., Adrian, Mich.

587

CHARLES SUMNER HAMBLIN (*Hannah Jane Tryon* 584), born Jan. 17, 1856; married Sept. 30, 1893, CLARA STEELY EMMONS (Nov. 29, 1857), daughter of Dr. H. G. Steely of Anna, Ohio. Their daughter, Rose Harriet was born Jan. 3, 1897. He is a book-keeper in Orlando, Fla.

588

HARRIET WEALTHY TRYON (*Wealthy Church* 578), born Nov. 24, 1827; married Nov. 6, 1845, RICHARD TRUMBLE (Aug. 19, 1828-Oct. 27, 1900), of Durham, N. Y. She died in Bath, Mich, Apr. 1, 1909.

TRUMBLE CHILDREN.

589. WILLIAM MORTIMER, b. Aug. 11, 1846.
HELEN JANE, " Sept. 24, 1847; d. Jan. 5, 1864.
She married —— Riley of Hadley, Mich., and left no children.
593. OSCAR S., b. May 5, 1849; d. Jan. 28, 1878.
596. GEORGE EDGAR, " Apr. 17, 1853.
HENRY ELLSWORTH, " Feb. 6, 1864; " Aug. 20, 1882.
He was an artist and died in Bath; unmarried.

589

WILLIAM M. TRUMBLE (*Harriet W. Tryon* 588), born in Wilson, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1846; married Sept. 22, 1867, CLOTILDA E. GREEN (May 3, 1849). He served in Capt. Charles DuPont's company, 13th Mich. Lt. Artillery for 9 months. His address is Hadley, Mich.

CHILDREN.

590. OSCAR BYRON, b. Jan. 7, 1871.
CLOTILDA MAUDE, " Apr. 17, 1879; d. Nov. 4, 1900.

590

OSCAR BYRON TRUMBLE (*William M.* 589), born Jan. 7, 1871; married Jan. 20, 1887, ELIZA FOWLER (Oct. 2, 1870), of Atica, Mich. Address, Hadley, Mich.

CHILDREN.

591.	HENRY W.,	b. Oct. 30, 1887.
592.	HELEN B.,	" Mch. 28, 1889.
	WM. MORTIMER,	" July 26, 1900.
	ROBY M.,	" Aug. 30, 1905.

591

HENRY W. TRUMBLE (*Oscar B.* 590), born Oct. 30, 1887; married Mch. 10, 1912, GLADIS GRAVES (Oct. 6, 1888), of Lapeer Co., Mich. Their son, William B. was born Dec. 2, 1913. Address, Lapeer, Mich.

592

HELEN B. TRUMBLE (*Oscar B.* 590), born Mch. 28, 1889; married No. 2, 1912, EARL HULL (July 3, 1887), of Mt. Clemmons, Mich. Address, Lapeer, Mich.

593

OSCAR S. TRUMBLE (*Harriet W. Tryon* 588), born in Wilson, N. Y., May 5, 1849; married Sept. 30, 1874, ISADORE MCFARREN (Sept. 26, 1854), daughter of John McFarren of Bath, Mich. He died Jan. 28, 1878. Her address is Mrs. Isadore Herbison, 1235 Chestnut St., Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN.

594.	MADGE,	b. June 11, 1875.
595.	STEWART,	" July 8, 1877.

594

MADGE TRUMBLE (*Oscar S. Trumble* 593), born June 11, 1875; married June 30, 1896, ALBERT HALL (Nov. 30, 1874), of Bath, Mich. Address, 427 Willow St., Lansing, Mich.

HALL CHILDREN.

LESTER T.,	b. May	28, 1898.
ISABELLE ALBERTA,	" Nov.	30, 1899.
WALTER O.,	" Sept.	19, 1901.
DOROTHY HARRIET,	" July	8, 1904.
THELMA JESSIE,	" Jan.	6, 1909.

595

STEWART TRUMBLE (*Oscar S. Trumble* 593), born July 8, 1877; married Aug. 30, 1898, EVELYN CHARLES PIERSON (Oct. 20, 1879), daughter of Pauline Pierson of Bay City, Mich. His address is 500 Pearl St., Lansing, Mich.

596

GEORGE EDGAR TRUMBLE (*Harriet W. Tryon* 588), born Apr. 17, 1853; married Dec. 24, 1872, WEALTHY SMITH (July 6, 1851), daughter of Stephen Smith of Meridian, Mich. He lives in Bath, Mich. Their daughter, Helen M. (Aug. 10, 1878) married June 10, 1903, HARRY R. SHEFFIELD (Oct. 18, 1870), of Laingsburg, Mich., where they reside.

597

DEBORAH ELIZA TRYON (*Wealthy Church* 578), born Nov. 2, 1831; married STEWART TRUMBLE. He was a member of Co. I, 4th Regt. Iowa Vol., and was killed at Pea Ridge. She married second in 1864, WILLIAM COLE (1820-Oct., 1866), of Canada, and third in 1869, PETER LANGLAND of Davidson, Mich., who died in 1871. She died Jan. 9, 1889 in Goodrich, Mich.

CHILDREN.

598.	ABRAM MELVIN TRUMBLE,	b. Dec.	29, 1855.
601.	LUCRETIA, COLE,	" Jan.	31, 1867.

598

Abram Melvin Trumble (*Deborah E. Tryon* 597), born Dec. 29, 1855, in Hadley, Mich; married May 24, 1877, Lilly M. Ball (May 11, 1858). Address, Davison, Mich.

Children.

599. Oscar Stewart, b. Sept. 30, 1878.
Charles Henry, " Aug. 30, 1882.
Myrtle Estella, " Feb. 11, 1884; d. May 13, 1884.

599

Oscar Stewart Trumble (*Abram IV.* 598), born Sept. 30, 1878; married June 27, 1905, Jessie Blanche Herbison (Sept. 12, 1881), of Bath, Mich. He is a teacher in the High School in Jackson, Mich.

Children.

Donald Charles, b. Aug. 14, 1907.
Melvin Joseph, " Aug. 13, 1911.

600

Charles Henry Trumble (*Abram M.* 598), born Aug. 30, 1882; married Sept. 23, 1907, Minnie A. Rooney (Aug. 2, 1885), of Brown City, Mich., where he has a drug store. Their daughter, Elinor Faye was born Jan. 27, 1912.

601

Lucretia Cole (*Deborah E. Tryon* 597), born in Elba, Mich., Jan. 31, 1867; married Mch. 23, 1884, Mark Hoard (Oct. 10, 1852), of Oakwood, Mich. He resides in Leonard, Mich.

HOARD CHILDREN.

	MONTE E.,	b. Dec.	23, 1884.
	WILBUR H.,	" Sept.	13, 1886.
602.	ZOA L.,	" Jan.	5, 1892.
	LEORA E.,	" July	2, 1897.
	LYELL,	" Oct.	16, 1899.
	THYRA L.,	" June	29, 1903.

602

ZOA L. HOARD (*Lucretia Cole* 601), born Jan. 5, 1892; married Dec. 27, 1911, ARNOLD L. NIQUE (Aug. 12, 1890), of Leonard, Mich., where he resides.

FAMILY OF SAMUEL

603

SAMUEL CHURCH (*Simeon* 4, *Samuel* 3, *Edward* 2, *Richard* 1), born in Chester, Conn., Oct. 27, 1759. He served in the Revolutionary War three times, nine months in 1777, nine months in 1780 as second sergeant, and for one year from Mch., 1781, as quarter master sergeant. He married Sept. 19, 1787, LYDIA NICHOLS (June 27, 1768-Apr. 27, 1842), of Chester, Conn. He was pensioned in 1832, and died in Holland Patent, near Utica, N. Y., Mch. 30, 1842.

CHILDREN.

	SIMEON,	b. July 14, 1789; d. Mch. 16, 1845. s
	SAMUEL,	" May 8, 1792; " July 31, 1872. s.

He was wounded in the war of 1812, for which he was pensioned in 1871. He died in Oxford, Iowa.

604.	JOANNA,	b. Apr. 23, 1794; d. Apr. 11, 1875.
	JOHN ALVAH,	" Feb. 3, 1797.

He died in Iowa, leaving no children.

	JONATHAN NICHOLS,	b. Jan. 31, 1800; d. Feb. 15, 1861. s.
615.	LYDIA,	" Mch. 8, 1802; " June 17, 1866.
	EUNICE,	" Oct. 13, 1807 " Mar. 28, 1842.

604

Joanna Church (*Samuel Church* 603), born in Chester, Conn., Apr. 23, 1794; married Jan. 23, 1823, Leonard Pierce (Sept. 17, 1795-Aug. 12, 1872), of Holland Patent, N. Y. She died Apr. 11, 1875, in Champion, N. Y. He was the first white child born in his town.

Pierce Children.

605.	Sarah Ann,	b.	Nov. 4, 1824;	d.	Mch.	10, 1892.
606.	Harlow Leonard,	"	July 28, 1829;	"	May	8, 1859.
612.	Elias,	"	Jan. 30, 1833.	"	May	8, 1895.

605

Sarah Ann Pierce (*Joanna Church* 604), born Nov. 4, 1824; married ——— Pierce (———). She died Mch. 10, 1892, leaving one son, Orial Pierce (——— 1862-Dec. 25, 1909). Buried at Champion, N. Y.

606

Harlow L. Pierce (*Joanna Church* 604), born July 28, 1829; married Oct. 4, 1860, Ann Elisa Steel (Nov. 15, 1840-Jan. 10, 1866), daughter of Justus Steel of Champion, N. Y. He died in Wilna, N. Y., May 8, 1895.

Children.

607. Eleanor L., b. May 28, 1863.
610. Elmer C., " Dec. 1, 1865.

607

Eleanor L. Pierce (*Harlow L. Pierce* 606), born May 28, 1863; married Dec. 4, 1881, Dealton S. Barnum (Oct. 12, 1856), of Champion, N. Y. Address, Denmark, N. Y.

BARNUM CHILDREN.

608. CLELLA M., b. June 1, 1883.
CLARK M., " Apr. 11, 1885. Address, Burrs Mills.
609. PEARL A., " July 10, 1886.

608

CLELLA M. BARNUM (*Eleanor L. Pierce* 607), born June 1, 1883; married May 3, 1903, BURT D. RAYMOND (May 23, 1881), of Denmark, N. Y., where they reside.

RAYMOND CHILDREN.

LILLIAN M., b. May 30, 1904.
AUDREY, " July 22, 1906.
ELEANOR, " Aug. 3, 1907; d. Apr. 22, 1908.

609

PEARL A. BARNUM (*Eleanor L. Pierce* 607), born July 10, 1886; married Feb. 7, 1903, L——— D. RAYMOND, brother of Albert D. (Feb. 28, 1879), of Denmark, N. Y. Their daughter Edna P. was born Apr. 25, 1904. Address, Rectors, N. Y.

610

ELMER C. PIERCE (*Harlow L. Pierce* 606), born Dec. 1, 1865; married Feb. 16, 1886, NELLIE J. SILVER (Aug. 11, 1868), daughter of Stephen Silver of Canada. Their daughter Myrtle M. was born Aug. 10, 1889. Address, Carthage, N. Y.

611

MYRTLE M. PIERCE (*Elmer C.* 610), born Aug. 10, 1889; married Aug. 9, 1911, HOWARD GRISWOLD (Jan. 11, 1890), of Champion, N. Y. Address, Carthage, N. Y.

GRISWOLD CHILDREN.

KESMITH, b. June 25, 1912.
HOWARD PIERCE, " July 2, 1913; d. July 2, 1913.

612

ELIAS PIERCE (*Joanna Church* 604), born Jan. 30, 1833; married Jan. 6, 1859, JANETTE COLWELL (June 6, 1836 ———), daughter of Joseph Colwell of Russell, N. Y. He died in Deer River, N. Y., in 1907.

CHILDREN.

613. WILLIAM E., b. Jan. 6, 1862.
LYDIA E., " Aug. 6, 1863.
614. LILLIAN MAY, " Nov. 12, 1867.
MINNIE CARRIE, " Apr. 4, 1871; d. May 24, 1883.

613

WILLIAM E. PIERCE (*Elias Pierce* 612), born Jan. 6, 1862; married Sept. 5, 1890, HARRIET L. NORTH (June 24, 1870), daughter of Dwight North of Elbridge, N. Y., where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

CHARLES DWIGHT, b. July, 1890.
MILDRED AMELIA, " Aug., 1903.

614

LILLIAN MAY PIERCE (*Elias Pierce* 612), born Nov. 12, 1867; married ——— 1889, GEORGE LEGATE (——— 1863), of Ashfield, Mass. His address is Gouverneur, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

MURRAY LEIGHSON, b. 1890.
GLADYS COLWELL, " 1895.
ALZA LUVE, " 1896.
AUDREY ELEANOR, " 1904.

615

LYDIA CHURCH (*Samuel Church* 603), born Mch. 8, 1802; married ——— JOHN HARPER of ———, England (June 14, 1800-Feb. 17, 1881). She died June 17, 1866, in Parish, N. Y.

HARPER CHILDREN.

THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Jan. 15, 1828; d. Feb. 29, 1908. Single.
CHARLES CARROLL. Supposed to be dead.
EDMUND KEAN. " " " "
JOHN MILTON. Single. Died in Colosse, N. Y., June 5, 1866.
ELLEN FRANCES. She married about 1875 Charles Manwarren, who later went to the Pacific Coast as a missionary.
HARRIET JANE. Single. Died in Colosse, June 5, 1866.
SAMUEL. Died young.
616. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 17, 1843.

616

WILLIAM HENRY HARPER (*Lydia Church* 615), born Feb. 17, 1843; married Oct. 28, 1867, CATHERINE LE CLAIR (Jan. 28, 1844-Dec. 26, 1874), of Mexico, N. Y. He married second, May 30, 1877, AMELIA C. LECLAIR (Nov. 26, 1854), of Mexico, N. Y., where they reside.

CHILDREN.

NELLIE, b. 1868; d. Nov. 17, 1900.
617. FLETCHER RAE, " July 29, 1881.

617

FLETCHER RAE HARPER (*William H.* 616), born July 29, 1881; married Sept. 1, 1905, PEARL M. TRANTER (——— 1879), of Oxford, Iowa. Address, New Sharon, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

HAROLD, b. July 8, 1906.
LYLE, " Apr. 24, 1910.

INDEX.

ENGLISH ANCESTRY

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1490*	Barnards, Elizabeth	6
1550*	Broughton, Margaret	4
1611	Church, Arnold	8
1530*	Bartholemew	5
1375*	Catherine	1
1400*	Catherine	2
1550*	Edmund	4
1575*	Isabella	4
1335	John at	1
1365	John	2
1420	John	3
1525*	John	6
1548	John	7
1385*	Joan	1
1600*	Percy	4
1570	Randle	4
1450*	Reynold	4
1550*	Richard	4
1570	Richard	8
1610	Richard	9
1360*	Robert	1
1405*	Robert	2
1505	Robert	5
1564	Rock	4
1430*	Church, Thomas, the sculptor	2
1540	Thomas	6
1550	Thomazine	6
1510	William	4
1600*	Dewell, Jane	7
1600*	Greene, Dorothy	4
1540*	Margaret	4
1600*	Thomas	8
1515*	Henkyn, Joan	4
1595	Jarvis, John	7
1612*	Marsh, Anne	9
1610*	Elizabeth	8
1560*	McBride, James	4
1555*	Sapcott, Constant	6
1570*	Tey, Elinor	7
1570*	Titerell, Joan	7
1515*	Tyrrell, Mary	4
1600*	Vassell, Elizabeth	7
1340*	Winchester, Catherine	1
1550*	Wright, Elizabeth	4
1535*	Margaret	4

*about.

INDEX.

AMERICAN ANCESTRY

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1680	Andrews, Thomas	8
1705*	Angell, Jeremiah	9
1715*	Barnard, Joseph	21
1706*	Sarah	11
1672*	Bartlett, Sarah	15
1716*	Bass, Henry	12
1638*	Beckley, Sarah	7
1670	Billings, Ebenezer	2
1733*	Lydia	5
1683*	Brainerd, Daniel	3
1677*	Brooks, Thankful	20
1698*	Burnham, Mary	9
1725*	Burt, Joseph	18
1690*	Nathaniel	9
1740*	Butler, Ruth	11
1740*	Bunce, Mr.	11
1673*	Cadwell, Abigail	10
1675*	Chapin, Ebenezer	16
1658*	Chapman, Ann	2A
1685*	Ann	3
1688*	Jabez	3
1690*	Jabez	2A
1759	Church, Amy	13
1673	Ann	7
1712	Ann	10
1718	Ann	20
1742	Ann	11
1600	Anne	1
1754	Asher	11
1696	Abigail	16
1704	Abigail	10
1728	Abigail	9

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1738	Church, Abigail	18
1757	Abigail	19
1680	Benjamin	21
1709	Benjamin	21
1751	Benjamin	18
1703	Caleb	11
1730*	Caleb	11
1710	Daniel	10
1746	Daniel	14
1679	Deliverance	7
1628	Edward	2
1703	Edward	4
1726	Edward	5
1734	Eber	18
1718	Ebenezer	13
1754	Ebenezer	13
1758	Ebenezer	13
1711	Esther	12
1718	Esther	21
1741	Esther	13
1762	Esther	14
1710	Experience	16
1730	Elisha	17
1674	Elizabeth	7
1690	Elizabeth	8
1707	Elizabeth	20
1708*	Elizabeth	4
1720*	Elizabeth	12
1750	Elizabeth	13
1770	Elizabeth	14
1826	Frederick E.	11
1765	Grace	14

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1735*	Church, George	11
1672	Hannah	2
1692	Hannah	9
1712	Hannah	4
1716	Hannah	5
1678	Hepzibah	2
1650	Isaac	6
1772	Isaac	17
1696	James	9
1725	James	9
1740	James	11
1744	Jerusha	11
1746	Jerusha	13
1733	Jesse	18
1636	John	7
1658	John	2
1670	John	10
1682	John	15
1695	John	9
1699	John	4
1701	John	10
1704	John	20
1716	John	21
1729	John	5
1769	John	14
1700	Jonathan	9
1702	Jonathan	20
1747	Jonathan	18
1676	Joseph	7
1678	Joseph	15
1699	Joseph	12
1708	Joseph	10
1714	Joseph	20
1724	Joseph	9
1728	Joseph	19
1760	Joseph	19
1790	Joseph	11
1744	Joshua	13
1674	Josiah	20
1709	Josiah	20
1767	Josiah	14
1794	Leman	13
1682	Love	8

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1746	Church, Lydia	9
1740*	Mabel	11
1732	Malachi	18
1694	Martha	16
1720	Martha	20
1740	Martha	17
1632	Mary	6
1647	Mary	6
1656	Mary	2
1665	Mary	15
1668*	Mary	7
1701	Mary	4
1701	Mary	20
1706	Mary	10
1713	Mary	5
1719	Mary	21
1738	Mary	17
1672	Mehitable	15
1709	Mehitable	20
1712	Miriam	21
1728	Moses	17
1704	Nathaniel	18
1728	Nathaniel	18
1756	Nathaniel	13
1666	Naomi	2
1715	Nehemiah	21
1731	Rachel	18
1635*	Rebecca	6
1635*	Rebecca	2
1610	Richard	1
1663	Richard	9
1669	Richard	15
1675	Richard	5
1700	Richard	17
1710*	Richard	4
1747	Richard	14
1745*	Russell	11
1741*	Ruth	11
1636	Samuel	15
1655	Samuel	6
1663	Samuel	14
1667	Samuel	16
1671	Samuel	12

INDEX AMERICAN ANCESTRY

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1702	Church, Samuel	9
1706	Samuel	4
1706	Samuel	16
1716	Samuel	20
1716	Samuel	13
1731	Samuel	5
1745	Samuel	9
1752	Samuel	13
1755	Samuel	19
1758	Samuel	11
1785	Samuel	13
1658	Sarah	8
1670	Sarah	2
1680	Sarah	8
1723	Sarah	12
1733	Sarah	5
1742*	Sarah	11
1748	Sarah	13
1756	Sarah	14
1708	Simeon	4
1665*	Susanna	4
1769	Sylvanas	19
1736	Timothy	18
1744	Timothy	11
1639	Churchill, Mary	15
1675*	Clark, Wid. Elizabeth	12
1672	Jona	7
1670	Cleveland, Benjamin	7
1738*	Cook, Aaron	11
1685*	Dickinson, Hannah	21
1704*	Mehitable	17
1670*	Nehemiah	15
1698*	Dudley, Deborah	2A
1698*	Deborah	3
1712*	Ely, Joseph	2A
1712*	Joseph	3
1704*	Fairbanks, Albigail	9
1706*	Mary Angell	9
1753*	Farrand, Mary	18
1744*	Filley, Sarah	11
1744*	Susannah	11
1720*	Fitch, Susannah	14
1723	Fuller, Phoebe	9

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1690*	Gilpin, Samuel	8
1630	Graves, Isaac	6
1670*	Harrison, Abigail	16
1755*	Henderson, Gideon	19
1682*	Hovey, Miriam	21
1665*	Hungerford, Susannah	4
1690*	Hutchins, Joshua	9
1840*	Janes, Eliza	11
1762*	Kellogg, Elizabeth	19
1711*	Ruth	21
1655*	Knight, George	8
1600	Marsh, Anne	1
1706*	McCranney, Rachel	18
1734*	Miller, Elizabeth	18
1718*	Montague, Jeremiah	21
1663	Noble, Elizabeth	9
1740*	Olcott, Capt. John	11
1760*	Olmsted, Dolly	11
1710*	Pain, John	12
1685*	Perkins, Wid. Sarah	21
1748*	Pickett, Sarah	14
1725*	Pitkin, William	9
1686*	Pomeroy, Sarah	7
1720	Porter, Sarah	13
1670*	William	2
1720*	Raymond, Ruth	14
1664*	Rodmon, Joseph	2
1695	Rowley, Ebenezer	4
1652*	Russell, Phillip	2
1680	Selden, Esther	3
1691	Selden, Esther	2A
1691	Esther	3
1686	Hannah	2A
1686	Hannah	3
1650	Joseph	3
1655*	Joseph	2A
1682	Joseph	2A
1682	Joseph	3
1689	Mary	2A
1689	Mary	3
1678	Rebecca	2A
1678	Rebecca	3
1714*	Rebecca	2A

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1714*	Selden, Rebecca	3
1695	Samuel	2A
1695	Samuel	3
1723	Samuel	2A
1712	Sarah	3
1684	Thomas	2A
1684	Thomas	3
1675*	Sexton, George	8
1730*	Smith, Abigail	19
1717*	Esther	21
1710*	Joseph	21
1717*	Phineas	21
1760*	Samuel	15
1685*	Spencer, Isaac	2A
1740*	Spencer, Ashbel	11
1685*	Isaac	3
1675*	Samuel	2

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1665*	Standish, Thomas	7
1698*	Stanley, Abigail	9
1675*	Stannard, Elizabeth	12
1770*	Stevens, Betsey	19
1670*	Strong, Abigail	16
1780	Train, Ebenezer	5
1762*	Waite, Lydia	19
1694*	Warner, Samuel	16
1685*	Wells, Experience	7
1675*	Wells, James	2A
1675*	James	3
1753*	Whipple, Perone	18
1690*	White, John	16
1732*	Wood, Jane	18
1708*	Wright, Joseph	16

*about.

GENERAL INDEX.

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1903	Abbey, Barbara L.	123
1882	Clifford C.	121
1903	Dora F.	124
1859	Edson J.	120
1862	Elmer B.	123
1835	George M.	119
1865	G. Myron	124
1895	Hazel A.	124
1882	Iva L.	123
1891	Lois M.	122
1890	Marion H.	124
1907	Merryl E.	121
1901	Mildred E.	123
1899	Olive S.	123
1912	Paul T.	143
1888	Raymond C.	124
1883	Robert W.	143
1909	Rodney S.	143
1883	Ruth E.	123
1888	Willis F.	123
1871	Abbott, Grace	455
1833*	Abel, Emeline	384
1826	Ackerly, Louise E.	562
1800*	Adams, Benjamin	160
1834	Benjamin	160
1881	Carrie	154
1826	Laura J.	160
1840	Mary W.	160
1830	Mehitable	160
1904	Aiken, Earl J.	478
1907	Lester	478
1872	Robert	478
1896	Alexander, Melvin	294
1844	Allen, C. Rollin	436
1872	C. Rollin Jr.	437

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1910	Allen, C. Rollin 3rd	437
1868	Lucy E.	436
1907	Lucy E.	437
1835*	Morris	227
1905	Stanley C.	437
1884	Almy, Hazel D.	217
1861	Jewett B.	217
1883	Margaret M.	218
1801	Alvord, Elizabeth B.	289
1887	Amsden, Nelson	32
1888	Anderson, Agnes E.	222
1886*	Alice	538
1894	Asa L.	575
1900	Ellen E.	575
1859	James	221
1869	Wayne	575
1840	Andrews, Edwin N.	464
1884	Armstrong, Agnes	439d.
1842	James	397
1844	Arnold, Epaphras	161
1810*	Epaphras J.	161
1875	Ephraim P. Jr.	213
1842	Evelyn P.	161
1840	Frances A.	161
1844	Louis	161
1805*	Samuel	132
1856	Askren, Mrs. Josie	504
1851	Atkins, Frederick M.	392
1890	Frederick M.	392
1895	Maggie	392
1810*	Austin, Mary A.	211
1885	Baker, Edna B.	38
1910	Baldwin, Eleanor L.	185
1860*	William Jr.	184
1886	Volney E.	185

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1858	Ball, Lillie M.	598
1850	Ballou, Frederick B.	37
1884	Frederick H.	38
1913	Frederick H. Jr.	38
1888	Lois K.	37
1819*	Barnes, Artimitia	284
1780*	Ezra D.	284
1820*	Josephus,	284
1896	Barney, Annis O.	324
1864	Charles W.	324
1894	Elizabeth H.	75
1886	Ida	75
1859	Samuel E.	75
1885	Barnum, Clark M.	607
1883	Clella M.	608
1856	Dealton S.	607
1866	Nora E.	403
1886	Pearl A.	609
1889	Barrett, George H.	234
1825*	Jared	227
1866	John W.	233
1825*	Orren	232
1913	Phyllis S.	234
1864	Bassett, Henry L.	393
1888	Henry L.	393
1889	Ione	393
1894	Marguerite	393
1785	Bates, Lucy	465
1901	Bauer, Cecilia	474
1876	Fred W.	474
1861	Beach, Alida	366
1881	Charles C.	369
1866	Charles H.	365
1869	Harriet E.	367
1872	Irving H.	368
1838	Truman	365
1805*	Bedient, Salmon	9
1758*	Beebe, Theodora	245
1852*	Belden, Rose	520
1912	Belding, Adapoth L.	301
1879	Alvord C.	301
1852	Benjamin F.	300
1909	Clarence R.	301

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1877	Belding, Cynthia A.	300
1880	Lemie A.	302
1887	Lois E.	304
1884	Pearl A.	300
1886	Ruby D.	303
1805*	Belelen, Elizabeth	46
1860	Bell, Icie	244
1871	Bender, Mary	484
1856	Benjamin, DeWitt C.	281
1890	Guy	281
1823	Jacob L.	277
1851	Juliette	279
1858	McKendrie	277
1850	Theodore C.	278
1870*	Benson, Adelia	231
1876*	Frederick	231
1872*	George	231
1840*	Louis	231
1779*	Lucy	7
1865	Minerva	231
1874	Warner	231
1867*	William	231
1865	Bidwell, George S.	336
1869	George S.	336
1847	Biglow, Charles A.	435
1844	Evelina	436
1864	Frank M.	383
1902	Grace H.	383
1823	John	435
1898	Lucy R.	383
1829	Bingham, Mary A.	198
1889	Birtch, Cora L.	242
1828*	Bishop, Amelia	314
1903	Black, Charles W.	15
1904	Emma M.	15
1905	Norman W.	15
1913	Phoebe A.	15
1879	Walter	15
1837	William R.	14
1869	Blackmer, Mary	551
1837	Bleloch, Sarah L.	19
1883	Bliss, Elsie	70
1900	Frank	70

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1887	Bliss, Florence	70
1858	Jonathan E.	70
1880	Z. L.	528
1836*	Bogard, Margaret	229
1875	Bogart, Bessie S.	200
1877	Fred H. H.	201
1836	George A.	200
1814	Mary B.	211
1908	Bole, Adele S.	138
1880	George	138
1911	Norma E.	138
1838	Boone, Allen F.	91
1866	Allen E.	92
1900	Frances W.	92
1901	Phillip	92
1873	Robert C.	93
1873	Booth, Clarence F.	443
1894	Vera M.	443
1877*	Bott, Annie	158
1865	Bragdon, Robert E.	506
1900	Della R.	506
1898	Paul D.	506
1848	Brawley, Ione A.	476
1843	Brayman, Mrs. Elizabeth C.	265
1826*	Brewster, Octavia	235
1810*	Briggs, Amy	8
1812*	Luther	8
1815*	Titus	8
1815*	Brightman, Mary	450
1865*	Brock, Mr.	517
1872	Broedlin, Annie	114
1808	Brooks, Abigail	55
1869	Adah M.	84
1870	Agnes	127
1853	Ansel J.	89
1814	Anson A.	66
1779	Asa	55
1841	Asa E.	57
1844	Charles J.	83
1882	Claude	264
1835	Cynthia E.	81
1873	Edith L.	86

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1839	Brooks, Elijah C.	56
1783	Eliza	80
1824	Eliza F.	99
1817	Eliza M.	71
1853	Elizabeth R.	68
1806	Emeline	55
1884	Ethel C.	86
1837	Fannie E.	107
1889	Florence	130
1846	George E.	84
1826	George H.	55
1847	George H.	67
1881	Grace E. P.	86
1827	Harriet A.	125
1843	Harriet M.	61
1861	Hilton C.	128
1900	Howard A.	58
1876	James A.	87
1850	James W.	86
1812	Jasper S.	56
1863	Jessie	127
1830	John G.	81
1879	John S.	60
1832	Julia A.	104
1874	Julia A.	59
1816	Julius	82
1826	Laura A.	81
1902	Lillian F.	58
1826	Lois A.	119
1852	Loring L.	65
1889	Louis	128
1868	Louise C.	83
1777	Lydia S.	24
1876	Mable H.	84
1893	Malcom	128
1869	Malcom B.	58
1891	Marjorie	129
1823	Mary A.	76
1861	Mary A.	70
1849	Mary E.	96
1880	Maude	263
1833	Merritt S.	127
1825	Myra	115

GENERAL INDEX

BIRTH YEAR OF		NUMBER
1855	Brooks, Nancy A.	98
1789	Nathan	81
1822	Oliver N.	95
1786	Polly	23
1819	Roxana M.	90
1810	Sarah A.	55
1857	Sarah A.	69
1848	Scott	262
1740	Simeon	23
1793	Simeon	109
1865	Simeon S.	127
1823	Susan B.	110
1878	Susan M.	88
1904	Wilbur S.	60
1817	Zerah C.	85
1883	Brothwell, Charles R.	129
1861	Brown, Mary P.	568
1850	Annette C.	360
1874	Bruce, Fannie B.	186
1871	Buckingham, Frederick C.	137
1875	Buel, Harriet A.	190
1866	Bunker, Mary A.	21
1814	Burdick, Harriet	364
1851	Burke, Katherine	353
1839	Burnham, George F.	390
1814	James L.	390
1835	Luther C.	390
1843	Maria A.	390
1845	Mary A.	391
1837	Wallace K.	390
1870	Bush, Elizabeth	441
1789	Bushnell, Anna	11
1825	Benjamin D.	76
1895	Burdge O.	79
1843	Echford	68
1914	Dorothy I.	78
1888	Harold B.	78
1854	Henry B.	77
1858	Ida E.	75
1819	Jasper J.	71
1894	Kennith	77
1857	Philo A.	79
1842	Sarah L.	72

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1801	Butler, Eleanor	309
1873	Calef, Mabel S.	437
1851	Calkins, Frank J.	547
1828	Canardy, Mark	342
1880	Canine, Charles J.	515
1900	James I.	515
1902	Emma G.	515
1883	Cannady, Hattie O.	280
1853	James F.	279
1835*	Cantrell, David	227
1839*	Edward	227
1810*	George	227
1837*	Mary	227
1841*	Minerva	227
1843*	Wealthy	227
1894	Card, Almon C.	531
1846	Almon P.	530
1849	Daniel I.	520
1844	Emily R.	517
1852	Eugene	516
1846	George W.	518
1896	Gladys W.	531
1893	Hazel M.	531
1856	Henry C.	531
1860	Ida A.	532
1861	Lillie M.	521
1817	Lorenzo D.	516
1856	Lyell A.	516
1873	Margaret	519
1887	Carmichael, Laura	206
1912	Carter, Faith	63
1866	Florence M.	62
1875	Louis S.	63
1877	Sarah H.	64
1841	Sidney S. Jr.	61
1813	Case, Pliney	493
1876	Pliney M.	493
1899	Ruth E.	531
1818*	Thomas	530
1866	Cattell, Mary A.	385
1853	Chamberlain, Lottie C.	425
1856	Chamberlayne Charles F.	103
1860	Champion, Elmira B.	260

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1882	Champion, Florence	60
1881	Chapman, Charles B.	196
1859	Charles L.	189
1889	Clarence R.	195
1883	Edward T.	197
1855	Ellen	278
1850	Ellen L.	94
1843	Frances H.	91
1817	George H.	90
1855	George H. Jr.	90
1887	George R.	195
1910	Grace E.	197
1855	Grace L.	189
1811	Harriet	56
1826	Rufus	188
1909	Ruth I.	196
1862	Chipman, Laura E.	107
1858	Mary H.	108
1860	Richard B.	107
1837	Richard H.	107
1862	Laura E.	107
1858	Mary H.	108
1860	Richard B.	107
1837	Richard H.	107
1909	Chism, James L.	356
1873*	John	356
1787*	Church, Abigail	288
1871	Alena D.	22
1821	Almira C.	524
1861	Almira E.	503
1818	Alvord	290
1891	Alvord B.	298
1823	Amanda E.	80
1822	Amanda S.	530
1812	Amos	471
1896	Amos H.	484
1848	Amos R.	476
1785*	Amy	8
1829	Andrew T.	315
1812	Anna M.	11
1868	Annie M.	468
1805*	Arminda	283
1892	Arthur E.	20

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1789	Church, Asa	289
1890	Beulah	473
1895	Blanche	473
1808	Caroline	283
1814	Caroline	12
1878	Carrie S.	467
1832	Catherine M.	282
1835	Celina A.	555
1874	Charles	504
1875	Charles B.	477
1841	Charles H.	471
1869	Charles J.	473
1839	Charles W.	467
1898	Clarence	473
1907	Clifford E.	479
1826	Cynthia E.	289
1844	Cynthia M.	291
1788	David	495
1827	David	496
1884	David C.	499
1894	David H.	20
1847	Delilah A.	252
1817	Eber Ferris	16
1893	Edith M.	18
1880	Edna M.	482
1867	Edward	504
1753	Elizabeth	317
1896	Elsie E.	18
1885	Elsie L.	260
1825	Emily R.	533
1857	Emma S.	514
1868	Ernest	314
1748	Eunice	131
1778	Eunice	6
1783	Eunice	448
1807	Eunice	603
1883	Flora A.	467
1893	Frank	473
1894	Frank E.	484
1866	Frank P.	313
1890	Fred	481
1860	Frederick L.	18
1889	George A.	298

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1867	Church, George H.	496
1819	George W.	503
1846	George W.	504
1902	Glen	477
1877	Grace M.	256
1781	Hannah	447
1806	Hannah	316
1820	Hannah A.	299
1889	Harold B.	20
1831	Harriet A.	553
1894	Harriet M.	313
1883	Harry S.	475
1903	Helen	473
1892	Helen G.	260
1849	Helen L.	311
1837	Helen M.	500
1810	Henrietta	11
1898	Henry	484
1857	Herbert B.	20
1879	Herbert L.	479
1906	Ida I.	477
1790	Isaac	502
1826	Jane	495
1794	Joanna	604
1755	John	447
1797	John A.	603
1857	John Asa	298
1818	John D.	254
1854	John D.	260
1785	Jonathan	465
1800	Jonathan N.	603
1854	Joseph W.	513
1892	Lawrence T.	21
1879	Lena H.	474
1855	Lillie L.	483
1891	Lloyd	473
1747	Lois	23
1822	Lovina	261
1780*	Lucy	7
1794	Lucy	561
1820	Lucy	465
1820	Lucy	11
1849	Lucy M.	505

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1912	Church, Lucile	475
1905	Lucile E.	479
1839	Lucius	250
1815	Lucius H.	247
1882	Lura H.	498
1802	Lydia	615
1832	Margaret	485
1835	Margaret A.	247
1780	Mary	9
1814	Mary	485
1837	Mary C.	248
1853	Mary D.	312
1847	Mary H.	17
1868	Mary V.	19
1826	Maryett	277
1828	Matilda R.	502
1900	Mearle	477
1851	Millard F.	503
1877	Myrtle M.	478
1869	Nellie L.	310
1870	Nettie B.	251
1894	Norma	258
1836	Olive O.	246
1752	Philemon	281
1785*	Polly	285
1901	Raymond T.	484
1890	Richard B.	21
1848	Rosetta	259
1884	Ruby H.	480
1892	Ruth C.	298
1876	Sadie N.	467
1783	Sally	284
1759	Samuel	603
1792	Samuel	603
1853	Samuel J.	481
1818	Sarah	465
1824	Sarah A.	269
1829	Selden	495
1822	Seth	494
1843	Seth	472
1708	Simeon	4
1750	Simeon	245
1783	Simeon	11

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1789	Church, Simeon	603
1822	Simeon	11
1792	Simeon C.	246
1825	Simeon J.	314
1848	Simeon J.	247
1843	Stephen O.	470
1820	Sylvia M.	516
1890	Theodore	260
1830	Theodore H.	19
1780*	Theodosia	10
1757	Timothy	4
1802*	Timothy	283
1809	Timothy	466
1863	Timothy T.	484
1745	Titus	5
1792	Uri	560
1853	Walter A.	497
1873	Ward	469
1799	Wealthy	578
1816	Wealthy	492
1845	Wellman R.	255
1885	Wellman R. Jr.	257
1863	Willard Q.	21
1799	William J.	309
1822	William P.	310
1877	Clampitt, Minnie	53
1850	Clark, Alida B.	110
1814*	Amy	9
1892	Anita Q.	113
1853	Annie S.	110
1901	Clifford W.	142
1875	Edward W.	142
1875	Emma O.	54
1909	Florilla E.	142
1878	Harold A.	111
1904	Hazel M.	142
1803*	Henry	9
1909	Howell T.	142
1846	James B.	111
1773	Jehiel	9
1856	Jehiel	9
1800*	John C.	113
1863	Llewellyn G.	114

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1812*	Clark, Mary	9
1857	Mary L.	113
1777	Mehitable	132
1810*	Melintha	9
1795	Nancy	81
1876	Nina	213
1907	Percy E.	142
1795	Silvia M.	502
1894	Theone O.	114
1831	Thomas J.	212
1881	William M.	112
1818	William N.	110
1848	William N. Jr.	112
1860	Winnibel M.	110
1879	Winnie	112
1894	Cole, James G.	567
1820	James W.	567
1867	Lucretia	601
1820	William	597
1886	Coleman, Adelaid	363
1841	John B.	458
1882	Mary V.	458
1864	Colgate, Maud L.	27
1828	Collins, Laura J.	375
1868	Collum, Jennie B.	233
1868	Colton, Emma L.	322
1836	Colwell, Janette	612
1888	Conant, John	435
1840*	Cone, James	168
1779	Mary	167
1865	Conklin, Ida F.	124
1832	Conner, Dudley	246
1888	Harry B.	439f.
1913	Harry B. Jr.	439f.
1833	Cook, Mary Jane	236
1837	Cooley, May Bell	18
1841	Cooper, Ruth A.	216
1885*	Copeland, Florence	512
1886	Corbin, Chester	222
1910	E. Louise	222
1909	James W.	222
1803	Corse, Ebenezer W.	342
1841	Eunice	347

GENERAL INDEX

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1828	Corse, Louise	342
1811	Paulina	337
1851	Cramer, Catherine	176
1880	Cronch, Elizabeth M.	144
1860*	Crook, Eugenia	547
1830*	Crosby, Erastus H.	81
1845	Crossett, Menta P.	320
1840	Daniels, Roxie C.	456
1780*	Darbe, Chester	10
1883	Darrow, Fanny P.	243
1885	Davidson, Edward F.	303
1907	Florence E.	303
1910	Floyd A.	303
1906	Harold R.	303
1856	Isabella	195
1909	Jesse E.	303
1913	Roland C.	303
1904	Davis, Agnes L.	377
1873	Aurin G.	377
1901	Clarence E.	377
1887	Dawless, Frederick J.	172
1887	Dayton, Lena J.	78
1885	Dean, Alice L.	486
1851	Amos W.	490
1848	Calista A.	485
1841*	Charlotte	578
1810	Harlow	485
1882	Harlow F.	486
1837	Henry S.	486
1843	Martha J.	489
1840	Mary L.	488
1873	Robert S.	486
1839	Sarah B.	487
1853	Wallace H.	491
1883	Decker, Lula	237
1846	Demun, Harriet	415
1829	Delevan, Elizabeth	579
1877	Devoe, Arthur A.	136
1907	Bernell	136
1904	Joseph S.	136
1830	Dickinson, Calista	173
1828	Clarissa M.	168
1826	David W.	168

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1827*	Dickinson, Edward	316
1876	Ella G.	177
1800	Ely	168
1837	Emma A.	180
1833	Eunice C.	174
1840	George E.	168
1780*	Gideon A.	285
1908	Jessamine	178
1835	John E.	176
1886	Leon A.	179
1803*	Levi	316
1825*	Martha	316
1912	Mary I.	178
1844	Mary J.	168
1823	Roxana A.	169
1810*	Sarah	287
1805*	Simeon	285
1880	Walter S.	178
1876	Dillon, Nellie	295
1844	Disbrow, Mary A.	83
1834*	Dixon, Harrison	389
1883	Donaldson, Bert W.	538
1853	Florence A.	546
1900	Frances J.	535
1898	Frank J.	534
1880	George A.	536
1850	Helen V.	542
1894	Ida L.	547
1860	Ida M.	549
1847	James W.	534
1885	Kittie W.	539
1893	Maree E.	541
1813	Marshall C.	540
1887	Marshall R.	540
1881	Mary C.	537
1896	Melvin C.	534
1864	Milo A.	551
1891	Milton C.	552
1894	Myrtle E.	551
1903	Ralph	535
1877	Ralph E.	535
1890	Wallace J.	534
1822	William A.	533

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1857	Donaldson, Willis E.	547
1887	Vinnie B.	548
1895	Dorwin, Agnes	352
1862	Angie D.	350
1865	Authur O.	352
1908	Mary	352
1899	Milan	352
1898	Oscar	352
1836	Oscar F.	349
1858	Doty, Henry A.	118
1878	Dowds, Maria	477
1852	Driggs, Katherine M.	490
1838*	Drinker, Mary	203
1794	Dumond, Katherine	246
1865	Durand, Edgar A.	335
1853	Eades, Mary J.	518
1870*	Eastman, A. W.	446
1909	Harold	446
1897	Raymond	446
1824	Eddie, Marion	396
1865	Eddy, Adelbert	517a.
1909	Dorothy M.	517c.
1906	Edith E.	517c.
1901	Everett D.	517a.
1886	Frank L.	323
1864	Helen	340
1900	John L.	517a.
1889	Leroy C.	517a.
1912	Martin	517c.
1881	Martin C.	517c.
1860	Edson, Hattie	454
1827	Edwards, Alexander	269
1858	Angeline	270
1887	Legrand	273
1894	Leroy	272
1863	Viola	274
1859	Walter	272
1881	Elliott, Mabel	276
1886	Ellis, Georgia M.	499
1839	Isabelle	250
1853	Ely, Edna J.	490
1853	Emily, Ellagene	65
1857	Emmons, Clara S.	587
1872	Emmons, Fred L.	487
1837	Leverett	487
1860*	Evans, Deller	559
1855	Fargo, Mary E.	135
1875	Faulkner, Albert T.	54
1913	Catherine C.	54
1867	Charles D.	52
1894	Dwight H.	51
1882	Ethel	93
1901	Herbert C.	53
1871	Herbert R.	53
1864	John C.	51
1818	John M.	49
1837	Timothy D.	50
1840	Fay, Margaret	216
1873	Felter, Mae A.	253
1846	Fenn, Ellen C.	486
1806*	Finney, Sarah	132
1873	Fiske, James L.	101
1880	Fittz, Annie L.	429
1897	Fitzsimons, Alonzo M.	468
1867	Joseph E.	468
1887	Ruth L.	468
1864	Fletcher, Katherine C.	298
1850*	Mary	470
1880	Mary	509
1868	Flint, Ellen	58
1828	Fogus, Charles	553
1867	Charles L.	553
1852	Delia A.	553
1854	Emma M.	553
1856	Flora M.	553
1872	Hattie C.	554
1863	Lillie M.	553
1882*	Follett, Orville	539
1911	Vernice	539
1912	Forman, Mildred A.	194
1890	Robert B.	194
1852	Foster, Alice	214
1894	Clifford	350
1890	Cornelia J.	351
1860	Harry W.	350
1891	Harold	350

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1893	Foster, Herbert	350
1902	Mary P.	350
1870	Fowler, Eliza	590
1880	Frank, Elmina	369
1911	Freeman, Agnes P.	242
1902	Alice E.	527
1878	Arthur L.	242
1852	Bennett B.	239
1906	Edgar L.	242
1821	Elmina R.	422
1900	Estelle	527
1856	Fred W.	527
1880	Gordon W.	243
1875	Grace M.	240
1911	Hazel M.	243
1909	Hellene	243
1909	James B.	527
1912	Lillice C.	243
1876	Nettie M.	241
1908	Orrin B.	242
1864	Freeze, Alice	392
1889	Bruce	391
1882	Clara	391
1870	George B.	394
1834	James P.	391
1866	Maggie	393
1874	Mary	395
1888	French, Nettie M.	193
1856	Frisbie, Samuel E.	175
1826	William H.	174
1911	Fuller, Cecil R.	304
1909	Henry U.	304
1851	Ida B.	207
1886	Richard D.	304
1890*	Robert I.	541
1875	Fullerton, Lema	341
1873*	Gladding, Phoebe	156
1867	Gallup, Winnie	128
1850*	Gardner, Flora	534
1882*	Garrison, Winifred	510
1880	Geherlein, Charles	482
1874	George, George E.	266
1903	Martha B.	266

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1912	George, Marthemma	266
1901	Victor W.	266
1855*	Gerity, Mary T.	424
1887*	Getty, Edward C.	258
1870	Gifford, Ella	244
1875*	Gillette, Bessie	487
1796*	Gladding, Susan	109
1881	Goff, Edwin U.	275
1913	Margaret V.	275
1908	Goodheart, Amy L.	332
1903	Cecil L.	332
1856	Edwin	332
1905	James E.	332
1901	Phoebe M.	332
1882	Goodwin, Laura S.	87
1903	Graham, Genevieve	357
1851	George T.	126
1875*	Joseph	357
1911	Joseph	357
1906	Mildred	357
1814	Graves, Arad	330
1907	Arthur E.	333
1863	Arthur H.	333
1894	Eric R.	333
1888	Gladis	591
1858	Hattie E.	331
1849	Green, Clotilda E.	589
1816	Griffin, Maria L.	82
1820*	Susan C.	85
1856	Grinnell, Alice	77
1857	Griswold, Carrie	111
1890	Howard A.	611
1912	Kesmith	611
1911	Grover, Cardie R.	297
1889	William O.	297
1799	Gustin, Sarah	389
1874	Hall, Albert	594
1887	Cora M.	196
1904	Dorothy H.	594
1876	Emily J.	371
1863	Henry C.	399
1899	Isabelle A.	594
1898	Lester T.	594

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1866	Hall, Mary	51
1909	Thelma J.	594
1901	Walter O.	594
1880	Hallenbeck, Cora M.	267
1878	Hamblin, Alice E.	586
1856	Charles S.	587
1846	Hiram	585
1816	John S.	584
1876	Mabel	585
1897	Rose H.	587
1868*	Hanks, Myrtie	216
1819	Hanson, Charles B.	169
1848	Charles D.	169
1844	Frederick A.	169
1856	Jennie E.	169
1858	Lizzie M.	170
1903	Harding, Frederick	165
1873	Frederick C.	165
1830*	Harper, Charles C.	615
1832*	Edmund K.	615
1840*	Ellen F.	615
1881	Fletcher R.	617
1906	Harold	617
1841*	Harriet J.	615
1800	John	615
1835*	John M.	615
1910	Lyle	617
1868	Nellie	616
1828	Thomas J.	615
1843	William H.	616
1838	Harrington, Asa	445
1873	Inez	446
1837	Harris, Emma	139
1859	Hattie S.	225
1885*	Margaret E.	358
1903	Ruth W.	64
1904	William C.	64
1878	William W.	64
1825	Hart, Mary M.	95
1833	Hatfield, George L.	413
1865	Hattie H.	414
1865*	Hausner, Clarence	419
1893	Edna	419
1890	Hausner, Ethel	419
1896	Harold	419
1899	Kenneth	419
1866	Hayden, Etta J.	326
1880	Hayner, Floyd M.	280
1865	Hays, Elizabeth	547
1829	Head, George B.	248
1862	John W.	249
1865	Lucius S.	248
1855*	Heagy Effie	28
1876	Helwig, Lillian B.	146
1910	Hendricks, Dorothy	359
1880*	Edgar	359
1906	Helen	359
1904	Margaret	359
1909	Henning, Charlotte R.	293
1864	Fred A.	293
1894	Laura M.	294
1899	Lieta C.	293
1905	Marcus R.	293
1909	Henry, Margaret J.	351
1886	William J.	351
1913	William J. Jr.	351
1887	Hess, Callie	264
1881	Herbison, Jessie B.	599
1854	Mrs. Isadore	593
1853	Herrick, Louise C.	305
1871	Charles A.	216
1884	Hewins, Grace	35
1840*	Higgins, Egbert E.	72
1866	Emma E.	73
1872	Hattie E.	74
1877	Higley, Annie M.	117
1898	Hill, Agnes H.	354
1901	Clifford S.	354
1896	Esther B.	74
1868*	G. W.	354
1911	Katherine	354
1871	Roland E.	74
1900	Stella M.	354
1903	Winnie L.	354
1833	Hills, Alberto	451
1903	Alice F.	452

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1897	Hills, Celia M.	452
1899	Dorris A.	455
1891	Edward A.	453
1913	Esther S.	452
1900	Eunice I.	452
1867	Fred D.	455
1905	Harlow D.	452
1907	Hazel B.	452
1865	Henry A.	451
1910	Ida L.	452
1898	Joseph K.	452
1893	Lee E.	452
1895	Lloyd T.	452
1862	Lorenzo T.	452
1901	Nora J.	452
1897	Ralph J.	455
1894	Verna C.	454
1863	William D.	454
1883	Hinkson, Floyd	548
1897	Hoard, Leora E.	601
1899	Lyell	601
1852	Mark	601
1884	Monte E.	601
1903	Thyra L.	601
1886	Wilbur H.	601
1892	Zoa L.	602
1858*	Hobart, George J.	366
1831	William C.	346
1850	Hobbs, Berilla	421
1820*	Lewis	421
1910	Hodgerney, Ernest W.	378
1885	Fred A.	378
1912	Marion L.	378
1909	Marjorie L.	378
1826	Hodges, Lucinda A.	310
1863	Hoffman, Charles E.	345
1901	Hogge, Eddie	543
1913	Elmer	543
1905	Lillie	543
1909	Myrtle R.	543
1904	Ollie	543
1875	Samuel	543
1894	Holden, Clifford G.	186

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1826	Holden, Edwin	180
1868	Frank M.	186
1861	Gelston L.	181
1865	Jennie D.	184
1892	Lillie B.	159
1863	Lura A.	182
1891	Willard	181
1884	Holmes, Bessie	29
1853	Buckley H.	28
1895	Colgate	27
1886	Elinor C.	32
1866	Elizabeth S.	44
1892	Frances H.	31
1849	Frederick L.	27
1898	Frederick S.	27
1858	George W.	26
1883	Louise H.	28
1820	Luther W.	26
1856	Mary H.	30
1861	Robert A.	31
1890	Robert A. Jr.	31
1862	Susan B.	31
1885	Wilbur	28
1882	Hopkins, Hattie	271
1879	Hoppe, Carrie	15
1838	House, Lewis	580
1810	Hoyt, Hannah S.	348
1800	Hubbard, Buckley	25
1900	Buckley	39
1891	Burritt S.	39
1845*	Catharine E.	45
1839	Edward B.	45
1913	Eleanor M.	40
1852	Elizabeth C.	34
1827	Elizabeth S.	33
1903	Elizabeth S.	40
1858	Ellen F.	37
1825	Frances A.	26
1818	George C.	33
1863	George C.	39
1896	George C.	39
1812	Harriet	450
1887	Harriet	450

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1856	Hubbard, John	36
1870	Katherine E.	41
1913	Mahan	40
1836	Mary E.	42
1897	Nancy E.	39
1905	Ruth	40
1876	William	45
1864	William B.	40
1887	Hull, Earl	592
1889	Edwin, A.	17
1885	Emerson, C.	17
1844	Jacob	17
1881	Mary H.	17
1848	Hunter, Sarah E.	84
1860	Huntley, Abby A.	403
1868	A. Eudella	375
1876	Agnes R.	356
1847	Alanson C.	326
1844	Allen	389
1863	Allen E.	379
1910	Allen E. Jr.	379
1832	Alma	433
1854	Alma	439b.
1859	Alma R.	439
1847	Alston C.	326
1833	Amanda	334
1907	Annette	362
1865	Arthur W.	380
1899	Bertha M.	379
1902	Bessie L.	379
1862	Blanch E.	386
1896	Blossom E. G.	385
1829	Cadmus	401
1780	Calvin	318
1908	Catherine W.	439g.
1904	Clarinda E.	439g.
1847	Clifford S.	360
1881	Clifford S.	358
1909	Cora	358
1884	Cora C.	359
1808	Corrina	342
1832	Corrina A.	338
1842	Delana M.	321

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1897	Huntley, Donald A.	379
1875	Dorothy M.	443
1905	Dwight B.	441
1839	Eber W.	320
1854	Edward W.	376
1837	Eliza A.	319
1817	Elizabeth	373
1831	Elizabeth	305
1863	Ella M.	383
1877	Elsie	360
1912	Elsie A.	362
1835	Erastus	439
1870	Etta M.	404
1910	Eugene	355
1856	Eunice P.	375
1857	Eva A.	382
1903	Everett W.	441
1898	Flora	355
1866	Flora M.	440
1889	Florence	371
1846	Frances E.	397
1843	Frank	329
1831	George	439a.
1831	George	433
1884	George E.	444
1848	George M.	370
1877	Gertrude	357
1806	Gilbert	319
1913	Gilbert	355
1804	Gilman	329
1900	Gladys	355
1909	Gordon E.	444
1822	Gratia	374
1904	Harold	355
1879	Harold F.	372
1842	Harriet L.	445
1906	Harriet M.	371
1903	Harris	358
1800	Harvey	6
1908	Herbert	355
1876	Herbert E.	371
1913	Hugh	358
1852	Irving E.	372

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1752	Huntley, Isaiah	317
1787	Isaiah	347
1806	Isaiah	337
1825	Isaiah	375
1839	Isaiah B.	415
1825*	Jackson	388
1840	Jane E.	365
1828	John H.	438
1886	Laura M.	378
1906	Lee	355
1790	Leland	388
1857	Lena E.	402
1871	Leonard A.	439g.
1863	Lewis C.	400
1812	Loren M.	348
1829	Lucy J.	330
1870	M. Agnes	375
1823	Marinda	434
1830*	Mary	388
1839	Mary	349
1816	Mary A.	390
1836	Mary A.	389
1872	Mary E.	354
1907	Mary E.	441
1847	Mary L.	327
1902	Mary M.	439g.
1874	Maud	361
1881	Maud A.	377
1870	Merta E.	320
1865	Minnie	416
1896	Murray	355
1885	Murray B	363
1782	Nathan	328
1838	Nathan	337
1829	Nathan W.	384
1837	Newcomb	442
1841	Olive A.	417
1811	Orrilla	343
1835	Orrilla D.	337
1900	Raymond M.	372
1815	Rejoice M.	364
1879	Retta M.	353
1823	Rollin D.	396

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1895	Huntley, Rosamond	380
1819	Russell	327
1894	Ruth I.	381
1842	Samuel M.	353
1824	Sarah	435
1834	Sarah	413
1881	Scott M.	362
1798	Selden	433
1859	Selden	439a.
1800	Theodore	6
1873	Walter G.	441
1858	Walter M.	385
1827	Wealthy	398
1795	Welthy	420
1815	Willard	318
1906	William	358
1827	William E.	382
1874	William M.	355
1900	Husted, Alice M.	537
1874	Dennis W.	537
1853	Edward G.	98
1884	Edward G.	98
1902	James D.	537
1881	Oliver B.	98
1870	Isham, Clara E.	175
1850*	Willard H.	312
1913	Jackson, Donald W.	238
1888	J. Ceylon	238
1875*	Jass, D. M.	408
1911	Jayne, DeWitt	387
1880	DeWitt C.	387
1869	Jenks, Albert E.	361
1905	Clifford H.	361
1847*	Jennings, Alva	421
1870	Johnson, Leroy B.	404
1893	Lucile	404
1893	Sarah M.	308
1884	Jones, Carrie H.	550
1860	Clara A.	118
1868	Elizabeth C.	439g.
1819	J. Edmund	115
1877	Laura M.	412
1858	Marshall F.	549

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1879	Jones, Oliver P.	117
1852	W. Frank	116
1850*	Kaufman, Kate	534
1865	Kay, Edith P.	583
1912	Kearns, John	218
1876	Thomas	218
1908	Thomas A.	218
1855	Keator, Livia E.	564
1828*	Keeler, Isaac	576
1878	Kelly, Mary E.	493
1886	Kelsey, Bertha	69
1894	Ethel	69
1900	Howard	69
1855	Mary	67
1896	Mildred	69
1891	Ruth	69
1857	William H. 2d	69
1871	Kenyon, George B.	22
1913	Theodore C.	22
1878	Kern, George	237
1913	Kimberlin, Annabelle J.	510
1902	Carroll	507
1909	Edward R.	510
1908	Elizabeth	512
1872	Flora B.	508
1911	Forest W.	511
1871	George O.	507
1899	Harold	509
1882	Harvey E.	512
1879	Homer A.	510
1869	Inis, I.	506
1844	James H.	505
1874	Lewis E.	509
1911	Mary L.	510
1907	Robert	507
1881	William G.	511
1862	Kirns, Sarah L.	406
1883	Kirtland, Marion	178
1820	Knapp, Edward	173
1875	Jessica E.	148
1813	Ruth	290
1880	Knox, Franklin D.	220
1905	Phyllis	220
1908	Knox, Rachel	220
1807	Kingsley, Triphena	329
1871	Koller, Alcesta	452
1886	Lagere, Ida	179
1891	Lamb, Catherine L.	566
1887	Clark V.	565
1854	Frank M.	565
1875	J. Prentice	59
1900	Orville P.	59
1902	Ruth A.	59
1815	Lamon, Harriet E.	327
1827	Landt, Anton	334
1869	Katrine M.	336
1868	Lulu A.	335
1864	Nellie	334
1830*	Langland, Peter	597
1840*	Late, Louise M.	199
1867	Layman, Augusta M.	252
1869	George C.	253
1895	Lilah M.	253
1901	Mary E.	253
1840	McKendre C.	252
1899	Mildred C.	253
1878	Leach, Martha B.	385
1854	Leclair, Amelia	616
1844	Catherine	616
1877*	Lee, Mable	355
1828	Leete, William H.	200
1896	Legate, Alza L.	614
1904	Audrey E.	614
1863	George	614
1895	Gladys C.	614
1890	Murray L.	614
1861	Legg, Burton E.	414
1896	George E.	414
1895	Helen T.	414
1848*	Leland, Flora S.	163
1837	Leslie, Lewis	48
1882	Levaughn, John D.	206
1846	Lewis	204
1878	William P.	205
1904	Winifred	206
1837	Lewis, Charles R.	344

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1839	Lewis, Corrina O.	346
1872	Emily H.	344
1881	Gertrude	344
1811	Gilbert	343
1845	Nathan G.	343
1864	Nellie C.	344
1870	Ollie A.	345
1878	Winnifred B.	344
1904	Little, Elsie M.	191
1906	Frederick A.	191
1872	George A.	191
1911	Grace C.	191
1885*	Loomis, Agnes	206
1810*	Loud, Sarah	286
1816	Loudin, William	421
1850*	Loverew, Emily	163
1875*	Low, Thomas H.	256
1907*	Thomas H. Jr.	256
1813	Luce, Fidelia	215
1889	Lunsford, Lyda	511
1886	Lutz, Katie H.	301
1882	Mack, Lillian	208
1877	Mahan, Elizabeth B.	40
1861	Fannie A.	181
1876	Malone, Lucy E.	205
1860	Maloney, Hattie A.	481
1835*	Manwarren, Charles	615
1912	Markham, Robert H.	122
1880*	Marley, Clarence	517
1869	Maroney, Mary C.	473
1883	Marsh, Walter R.	550
1877	Marshall, Anna E.	428
1846	Clara A.	422
1900	Curtis H.	425
1790	Davis	420
1847	Elizabeth M.	423
1850	Eugene L.	427
1879	Eugene L.	429
1901	Freeman M.	425
1904	Gloden E.	429
1819	Henry C.	422
1909	Henry W.	429
1849	Herbert H.	422

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1887	Marshall, James H.	424
1852	Joshua F.	424
1816	Julia M.	421
1822	Langdon	426
1858	Lima M.	430
1904	Lizzie M.	425
1869	Minnora S.	432
1864	Percy C.	425
1893	Rosalind T.	424
1907	Vancil I.	429
1892	Martin, Barney K.	411
1846	Clara A.	166
1861	Clarence E.	166
1853	Frances E.	166
1851	Harriet W.	166
1858	Jared C.	166
1848	John S.	166
1794	Mrs. Margaret	495
1845	Mary E.	166
1912	Pauline M.	411
1815*	Robert B.	166
1855	Robert B.	166
1841	Mather, Ellen	463
1910	Mattison, Marcus H.	29
1880	Oliver	29
1912	Robert E.	29
1850*	Mayatt, Leonard	421
1869	McChesney, Edith E.	18
1884	McCowan, Alan C.	439e.
1911	Charlotte E.	439e.
1913	Edward R.	439e.
1909	Inabel	439e.
1907	James L.	439e.
1905	William R. S.	439e.
1884	McElory, Viola M.	475
1854	McFarren, Isadore	593
1864	McGinnis, Jennie A.	325
1886	McMahon, Daniel F.	569
1874	McMillan, Alexander B.	224
1900	Donald C.	224
1903	Kenith	224
1813	McNary, Lucia	464
1857	McStay, Adelbert C.	406

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1870	McStay, Cora M.	410
1834	Daniel R.	405
1898	Esther	412
1894	Grace E.	406
1885	Harry G.	406
1898	Hazel	412
1877	Leroy A.	412
1860	Sarah E.	407
1885	Mead, James A.	431
1846	Mears, Alma E.	442
1843*	Melinda, Mary J.	13
1886	Meng, Clara L.	197
1854	Messenger, Francis E.	373
1850	George B.	373
1815*	Marcus E.	373
1845*	Metcalf, Willard	427
1879	Meyers, Essie E.	507
1852	Milliard, Frances C.	255
1904	Miller, David	223
1781	Elizabeth	318
1824	Elsie A.	16
1870	John W.	223
1826	Lucinda A.	254
1895	Ruth	223
1859	Minke, Margaret	209
1810*	Mirick, Orlando	9
1894	Montague, Charles	407
1897	Daisy	407
1889	Frank	407
1901	Grace	407
1892	Grover	407
1853	John F.	407
1880	Merl J.	408
1886	Rose M.	409
1884	Moore, Ernst D.	150
1875	Margaret	63
1868	Sedate	43
1847*	William	581
1880*	Morley, Clarence	517
1859	Florence	209
1874	Morris, Edward H.	88
1855	Morse, Edgar J.	331
1863	Elsie J.	380
1866	Morse, Frank A.	440
1879	Lena G.	332
1889	Nettie E.	523
1894	Vivian J.	440
1835*	Mott, Avaline	228
1812*	Levi	228
1840*	Samantha	228
1852	Moulton, Julia A.	112
1834*	Mumford, Luther	215
1832*	Munson, Harriet	315
1887	George	381
1812*	Isaac	9
1822	Murch, Amanda M.	503
1890*	Murphy, Elizabeth	97
1886	James D.	566
1836	Nary, Ellen J.	439
1812	Nash, Mary E.	319
1853	Nason, Alice	100
1857*	Newhouse, Sarah E.	513
1899	Newton, Chester A.	367
1841	Fannie A.	467
1898	Mabel E.	367
1853	Wilbur G.	367
1910	Nichols, Eddie	544
1859	Emma F.	372
1908	Harry	544
1768	Lydia	603
1907	Madge	544
1882	Ray	544
1869	Nickerson, Edwin S.	488
1838	Uriah	488
1890	Nique, Arnold L.	602
1870	Nixon, Mary	394
1870	North, Harriet L.	613
1873	Norton, Daisy	469
1859	Syble E.	497
1905	Nott, John A.	296
1871	John H.	296
1902	Marion E.	296
1897	Walter R.	296
1817	Nye, Leavitt G.	289
1865	Ogden, Susan B.	79
1857	O'Hagen, Catherine S.	282

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1872	O'Leary, Carrie	352
1887	Oldfield, Dollie V.	545
1851	Edward	542
1780	Gertie	543
1886	Grace	544
1793	Olds, Asa G.	561
1876	Asa G.	572
1865	Charlotte	570
1831	Clarissa	576
1850	Clark	564
1905	Donald E.	571
1863	Elmer W.	573
1834	Emily J.	577
1827	Erskine	572
1870	Eva J.	575
1863	Florence E.	562
1863	Frank P.	571
1884	Harry I.	568
1849	Inez L.	563
1887	Irving S.	564
1822	Lewis, W.	562
1887	Louise	569
1889	Marguerite	564
1868	Minnie E.	574
1826	Nelson	571
1854	Nettie L.	565
1857	Phila	567
1882	Romeyn K.	564
1892	Severn	573
1859	William C.	568
1902	Zara B.	571
1830*	Osgood, Adell A.	382
1882	Otis, Albert L.	189
1908	Alta L.	190
1880	Charles F.	189
1889	Clara E.	192
1905	Clara M.	190
1877	Edmund R.	190
1900	Ernest E.	190
1885	Eva M.	191
1891	Frederick W.	193
1852	George P.	189
1875	Grace L.	189

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1894	Otis, Lillian V.	194
1913	Ruth W.	193
1864	Owens, Alma	400
1815	Henry	398
1867	Lillian	398
1862	Stella	399
1882	Palmer, Aleda M.	121
1897	Annie	320
1868	Edwin F. Jr.	320
1828	Pargond, Frank A.	464
1858	Parker, Clark M.	532
1888	Florene M.	209
1876	Frank J.	208
1851	Genio S.	207
1811	Gideon	202
1897	Ida R.	532
1848	Isabelle F.	202
1836	John J.	203
1859	Parker, Louis P.	209
1825	Rebecca A.	426
1847	Rosamond C.	204
1828*	Samuel	173
1840	Sarah J.	202
1825*	William	168
1816	Patterson, Esther	47
1912	Peake, Charlotte E.	519
1870	Edward E.	519
1906	Helen L.	519
1856	Pease, H. Emory	30
1891	Lois	30
1890*	Peck, Ida M.	540
1852	Peckham, Mary L.	116
1903	Perkins, Bernice A.	428
1908	Cecil C.	480
1905	Delva L.	480
1904	Everett W.	428
1882	F. A.	480
1910	Freda R.	480
1902	Lester M.	428
1899	Ralph W.	428
1907	Richard A.	480
1900	Roscoe M.	428
1873	Walter W.	428

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1894	Perrine, Bertha M.	411
1901	Bessie V.	410
1897	Daniel H.	410
1904	Dorothy L.	410
1862	George H.	410
1807*	Perry, Gilbert	284
1810*	Ira	284
1814*	Polly	284
1780*	Solomon	284
1812*	William	284
1867	Pettit, Helen L. S.	105
1836	Phelps, Eliza J.	161
1832	Phetteplace, James B.	152
1870	Phillips, Amanda	333
1862	Rose E.	571
1836	Sylvia	571
1886	Phoenix, Ida	362
1890	Pierce, Charles D.	613
1863	Eleanor L.	607
1833	Elias	612
1865	Elmer C.	610
1829	Harlow L.	606
1795	Leonard	604
1867	Lillian M.	614
1863	Lydia E.	612
1903	Mildred A.	613
1871	Minnie C.	612
1889	Myrtle M.	611
1862	Orial	605
1824	Sarah A.	605
1862	William E.	613
1810*	Mr.	287
1879	Pierson, Evelyn C.	595
1888	Pinckney, Carl V.	402
1855	Willis	402
1855*	Platt, Sarah E.	86
1789	Platts, Lydia	210
1876	Post, Loren W.	529
1869	Potter, Harry J.	147
1877	Powars, Florence R.	201
1851	Price, Eugene V.	430
1883	Lima M.	431
1862	Prince, Alice	99
1858	Prince, Annie Laura	102
1854*	Charles L	99
1880	Ethel F.	101
1860	Fannie C.	99
1856	Flora	99
1848	Frank W.	100
1847	Henry G.	99
1823	James H.	99
1855	Julia C.	99
1868	Katherine B.	103
1889	Marjorie D.	100
1851	Mary H.	99
1874	Pullman, Anna	52
1909	Ralston, Doris C.	177
1885	Grace	522
1907	Inez E.	177
1905	James E.	177
1912	Millard A.	177
1870	William J.	177
1903	Raser, George B.	41
1870	Henry T.	41
1896	Margaret H.	41
1858	Rawson, Edward L.	102
1889	Hilda	102
1906	Raymond, Audrey	608
1881	Burt D.	608
1904	Edna P.	609
1879	L. D.	609
1904	Lillian M.	608
1848	Reddick, Catherine	504
1850	Reed, Alma E.	427
1866	Reon, Florence E.	92
1898	Reynolds, Edna R.	241
1911	Bernice I	241
1872	Mark D.	241
1879	Minnie	535
1906	Olive J.	241
1879	R. C.	263
1883*	Richardson, Mea	243
1871	Richmond, Emma L.	379
1830*	Richtmeyer, Caroline	288
1795*	Nicholas	288
1886	Riley, Margaret	557

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1845*	Riley, Mr.	588
1873	Roberts, A. L.	498
1873	Ada E.	293
1871	Alvord B.	292
1908	Clifford	460
1889	Cordie R.	297
1864	DeForest L.	460
1893	DeLeo V.	461
1871	DeMaris E.	461
1890	DeVille D.	461
1905	Dorothy B.	295
1897	Dulce G.	460
1877	Emma O.	296
1895	George W.	460
1909	Grace B.	295
1908	Homer	295
1876	J. Ralph	295
1903	Lavina E. M.	460
1879	Marcus G.	291
1835	Marcus T.	291
1803	Maria	466
1903	Marion V.	292
1912	Mary S.	498
1910	S. Eugene	498
1816	Sarah E.	471
1839	Stephen C.	459
1899	Stephen L.	460
1885	Rooney, Minnie A.	600
1878*	Root, Ruby A.	501
1899	Rose, Don E.	402
1897	Glen J.	402
1893	Lyle P.	402
1842	Robert P.	402
1883*	Rouse, Frances	536
1881	Rowley, Elinor	479
1887	Royer, Bert R.	556
1882	Claude W.	557
1854	J. William	556
1881	Leroy W.	556
1884	Lulu B.	558
1886	May C.	556
1912	Ruth R.	557
1894	Walter W.	556

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1880	Runger, Benjamin F.	171
1910	Elinor F.	171
1854	Russell, Caroline S.	151
1853	Frances G.	152
1830	Henry S.	151
1858	Sacket, Carrie E.	120
1875	Sammier, Eileen P.	153
1815	Samson, Harriet E.	327
1847	Mary L.	327
1851	Sanford, John L.	282
1830*	Luther	282
1886	Savage, Clarissa H.	34
1882	Elizabeth H.	34
1844	Ezra W.	34
1912	Fitch W.	35
1878	George H.	35
1880	Henry W.	34
1892	Katherine H.	34
1910	Mary E.	35
1890	Ruth C.	34
1884	William H.	34
1884	Sawyer, Cora	379
1909	Florence	545
1907	Grace	545
1881	Harry R.	545
1912	Pearl	545
1860	Schafer, Hazzard V.	461
1878*	Schifflet, Henry C.	305
1816	Schultes, Catherine A.	247
1865	Scott, Charles J.	457
1868	Seltzer, Charles G.	184
1895	Charlotte C.	184
1892	Norman S.	184
1894	Ruth E.	184
1857	Seymour, Georgia	36
1864	Mary	39
1816*	Shadbolt, Dennis	288
1812*	John	288
1810*	Mary	288
1812*	Seymour	288
1894	Shade, Hazel	552
1880	Shafer, Ida G.	515
1854*	John D.	514

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1833	Shattuck, Harriet C.	496
1908	Shaw, Dorris	302
1887	Ernest	302
1870	Sheffield, Harry R.	596
1835	Sheldon, George S.	463
1873	Grace E.	463
1867	Harriet E.	463
1836	Lucy	493
1812*	Rensellaer	492
1810	Samuel D.	462
1883	William F.	463
1857*	Shelley, Alice	376
1900	Shepard, Clark J.	267
1875	Hattie M.	266
1859	James	261
1878	James C.	267
1844	Louisa	262
1854	Orcelia	268
1912	Roland M.	267
1847	William T.	265
1875*	Shifflet, Henry C.	305
1866	Shoemaker, Josie R.	273
1853	Shryock, George A.	108
1895	James N.	108
1890	John K.	108
1893	Richard H.	108
1911	Sigloh, Boyd F.	307
1880	Charles E.	307
1913	Erwin F.	308
1910	Ida M.	307
1904	Marion R.	307
1911	Myrtle E.	308
1888	Silliman, Benjamin H.	135
1852	Bessie A.	140
1858	Carrie R.	134
1816	Daniel D.	134
1910	Dorothy R.	139
1913	Edith C.	139
1859	Edward H.	43
1898	Edward H. Jr.	43
1830	Frank	42
1863	Frank Jr.	44
1896	Frank 3d.	44

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1850	Silliman, Frederick W.	135
1907	Helen M.	139
1905	Horace F.	139
1865	Joseph W.	42
1879	Kate L.	135
1856	Kate W.	141
1902	Katherine L.	43
1889	Leda R.	135
1887	Louis A.	139
1883	Louise A.	138
1860	Mary C.	42
1900	Mary H.	43
1892	Raymond D.	135
1881	Sarah F.	137
1907	Sedate	43
1909	Thelma J. L.	139
1880	Vinnie E.	136
1884	William F.	135
1905	Horace F.	139
1868	Silver, Nellie J.	610
1855	Simmons, Ann R.	306
1823	Chandler S.	299
1858	Cynthia K.	299
1852	Edgar E.	299
1849	George M.	305
1880	Louisa A.	305
1847	Sarah E.	300
1870*	Simpson, Florence	259
1845*	George	259
1875*	John	259
1843	Skidmore, Martholia	265
1839	Sleeper, Harriet E.	344
1800*	Smead, Wealthy	7
1892	Smith, Agnes O.	418
1885	Allen I.	94
1877	Amy	155
1841	Angie E.	48
1861	Arva H.	339
1812	Asa	47
1883	Bertro H.	439d.
1892	Bissel P.	73
1898	Calfernia A.	73
1894	Cecil M.	453

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1879	Smith, Charles C.	94
1880	Charles H.	439c.
1908	Charles H. Jr.	439c.
1896	E. Alliene	418
1865	Eddy N.	463
1858	Edgar W.	149
1886	Edna E.	172
1784	Ezra	24
1814	Eunice C.	49
1869	Florence	419
1857	Florilla H.	346
1838	George A.	417
1865	George A.	73
1900	Halket P. S.	73
1848	Helen C.	526
1892	Helen W.	149
1845	Henry C.	524
1888	Ina Belle	43F
1913	James E.	159
1871	Jared E.	156
1840	Jarvis V.	155
1880	Jasper A.	159
1883	Jennie L.	171
1875	Jonathan W.	158
1888	Joseph H.	339
1835*	Julia	438
1850	Louis I.	94
1876	Louis I., Jr.	94
1911	Louise H.	159
1891	Luthera M.	75
1903	Margaret A.	439D
1845*	Martha R.	344
1881	Mary G.	153
1897	Norwood S.	149
1900	Rowena K.	73
1818*	Russell	524
1863	Sarah B.	123
1843	Silvia M.	525
1872	Susie	157
1834	Thomas T.	346
1894	Warren G.	149
1851	Wealthy	596
1867	William A.	418
1911	Smith, William C.	439C
1855	William H.	170
1853	William R.	439B
1856*	W. R.	439
1884	Willma	439E
1858	Somerville, Alice M.	339
1903	Corrina	341
1871	James F.	341
1904	James K.	341
1829	Joseph	338
1864	Nathan H.	340
1886	Ollie F.	340
1778	Southworth, Asa	24
1801	Eliza S.	25
1803	Eubulus	46
1907	Spear, Adena L.	517C
1876	Karl E.	517
1876	Karl L.	517C
1904	Leola M.	517C
1902	Wilton D.	517C
1759	Spencer, Deborah	447
1837	Maria	127
1825	Nancy E.	66
1860*	Sperring, Frank	416
1886	Frank	416
1887	Hurbert	416
1885	Kincaid	416
1799	Spiller, Dorothy	433
1884	St. John, Ethel	185
1833	Stancliff, Ellen	572
1867	Luther	574
1867	Martha	573
1892	Pearl	574
1890	Perry	574
1782	Stannard, Sarah	55
1840	Starr Julia	57
1840	Steel, Ann E.	606
1890	Steele, Ethel H.	234
1887	Stevens, Alice L.	323
1871	Arthur G.	325
1896	Charles A.	219
1868	Emma E.	324
1894	Fay W.	219

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1899	Stevens, Fayette W.	325
1831	George W.	321
1894	George W.	322
1892	Grace W.	219
1864	Irwin	219
1890	Margaret	291
1885	Mildred	220
1896	Walter H.	325
1860	Willis H.	322
1890	Margaret	219
1883	Stewart, Nell P.	439c
1825*	Stoddard, Asa	283
1890	Orville	263
1843	Stone, Mabel	559
1856	Storer, Amanda	464
1844	Amos L.	450
1810	Catherine E.	459
1857	David	450
1812	David	450
1841	Eliza	462
1814	Eliza A.	464
1840	George	464
1836	George H.	456
1817	George W.	464
1838	Harriet	448
1822	Harriet E.	451
1876	Hastings	448
1780*	Inez O.	456
1890	John H.	448
1870	Mabel	559
1836	Minnie L.	457
1834	Perlina	450
1842	Perry	450
1808	Sarah V.	458
1820	Simeon	449
1854	Wealthy	448
1866	William	450
1871	Stratton, Gertrude M.	313
1897	Stringham, N. G.	395
1855*	Ruth	395
1830*	Sturges, Jessica B.	89
1854	Stuyverson, Christian	555
	Ella S.	556

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1886	Stuyverson, Ellabelle	559
1904	Genevieve	559
1894	George	559
1856	George W.	559
1884	William L.	559
1843	Swart, Clemence D.	517
1885	Edith O.	517
1866	Elnora A.	517
1882	Eugenia O.	517c
1870	Hattie M.	517
1864	Rhoba	272
1874	Viola L.	517B
1846	Sweet, Flavilla B.	585
1885	Swezey, Addie A.	306
1852	Benjamin F.	306
1887	Earl E.	308
1913	Erwin F.	308
1880	Ethel B.	307
1883	Joseph C.	306
1911	Myrtle E.	308
1873	Tate, Bertha A.	500
1905	Blanche H.	501
1831	David P.	500
1869	Margaret F.	500
1841	Mary J.	472
1907	Perry E.	501
1875	Selden C.	501
1885	Taylor, Elnora B.	164
1847	Tayntor, Eugene M.	563
1885	Lewis W.	563
1891	Clark O.	563
1811*	Terrell, Louise	449
1870*	Thatcher, Minnie	418
1841	Thayer, Catherine	50
1838	Minera	438
1869	Thomas, James C.	570
1896	Mary L.	570
1839	Polly A.	401
1847	Thorpe, Charles	270
1904	Charles E.	271
1890	Lena S.	270
1884	Osee A.	271
1886	Virgil S.	270

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1889	Thrall, Allison E.	97
1887	Edith A.	96
1847*	Henry J.	96
1847*	Tillotson, Edwin	311
1883	Georgia A.	311
1880	Mary L.	311
1865	Tingley, A. J.	240
1895	Bryant A.	240
1898	Freeman T.	240
1840*	Tisdale, Eugene	464
1891	Tourtellott, Arthur B.	554
1866	Gilbert B.	554
1893	Opab M.	554
1820*	Towall, Clarisa E.	162
1884	Tower, Clarence E.	192
1911	Wesley R.	192
1839	Tracy, Daniel O.	199
1875*	George E.	199
1848	Jane A.	187
1802	John	187
1837	John I.	198
1835	Mary E.	187
1833	Sarah W.	188
1842	Susan A.	200
1846	William E.	187
1879	Tranter, Pearl M.	617
1897	Traver, Belle C.	251
1892	Blanche	251
1895	Church	251
1868	William	251
1855	Trumble, Abram M.	598
1882	Charles H.	600
1879	Clotilda M.	589
1907	Donald C.	599
1912	Elinor F.	600
1853	George E.	596
1889	Helen B.	592
1847	Helen J.	588
1878	Helen M.	596
1864	Henry E.	588
1887	Henry W.	591
1875	Madge	594
1911	Melvin J.	599
1871	Trumble, Oscar B.	590
1849	Oscar S.	593
1878	Oscar S.	599
1828	Richard	588
1905	Roby M.	590
1828*	Stewart	597
1877	Stewart	595
1913	William B.	591
1846	William M.	589
1900	William M.	590
1831	Tryon, Deborah E.	597
1910	Elizabeth	583
1875	Elton L.	582
1820	George W.	579
1913	Gertrude I.	583
1824	Hannah J.	584
1827	Harriet W.	588
1849	Hettie	580
1849	Luceba A.	581
1905	Myrtle	583
1766	Sarah	283
1838	Thomas	578
1792	Thomas S.	578
1851	William A.	582
1909	Tschirgi, Bernice M.	558
1911	Dorothea E.	558
1912	Evelyn	558
1889	Hubert	558
1830*	Tucker, Simeon	287
1840*	Tupper, Jane	230
1845*	Turnbull, James W.	423
1891	Tyler, Bessie F.	141
1878	Carrie S.	142
1858*	Eliza	376
1883	Franklind W.	144
1887	Frederick C.	141
1881	Mildred J.	143
1853	R. Clifford	141
1881	Van Slyke, Sophia L.	444
1887	Vars, Ethel	147
1858	Isaiah	147
1902	Vaughn, Fradelia V.	274
1886	Rhoba E.	275

GENERAL INDEX

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1888	Vaughn, Thurman C.	276
1891	Thurston H.	274
1859	William E.	274
1871	Vile, Frank E.	463
1864	Wadsworth, John X.	182
1888	Louis M.	183
1895	Ruth M.	182
1843*	Wakeman, Celia A.	13
1819	Waldorf, David	289
1891	Wanamaker, Mabelle E.	183
1846*	Warner, Addie	235
1865	Agnes F.	146
1874	Albert L.	164
1806	Albert O.	211
1837	Andrew	133
1865	Anna R.	219
1838	Annie L.	155
1828	Ansel L.	236
1806	Ariadne	132
1846	Asa W.	225
1816	Azubah	202
1879	Bessie	216
1840*	Betsy	229
1890	Blanche	244
1888	Charles	244
1837	Charles A.	216
1866	Clarence F.	216
1828	Clarissa	167
1876	Daisy E.	165
1780	David	167
1809	David E.	226
1850*	Delphine	235
1872	Edith A.	149
1859	Edson M.	236
1808	Eliada B.	215
1816	Elisha P.	229
1854	Eliza G.	237
1868	Ella M.	221
1884	Elsie W.	150
1784	Ely	133
1838*	Erastus	229
1876	Ethel	224
1710	Eunice	4

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1854*	Warner, Fanny	235
1852	Frank A.	214
1824	George D.	235
1827	George W.	145
1861	Gordon D.	244
1848*	Gustavus	235
1817	Gustavus A.	162
1802	Hannah	160
1815	Harriet L.	132
1832	Hepsibah C.	151
1804	Jared C.	132
1829	Jared C.	133
1772	John	132
1846	John J.	163
1799	John P.	132
1818	John W.	230
1823	Johathan C.	133
1814	Juliette M.	228
1872	Leona H.	223
1813	Lerinda M.	227
1867	Lillian A.	147
1857	Lillice E.	239
1870	Louis E.	148
1809	Lucy W.	187
1842*	Lydia	229
1820	Lydia M.	231
1863	Mabel A.	217
1836	Martha A.	215
1834	Mary E.	215
1819	Mary R.	166
1808	Mehitable	132
1822	Minerva A.	232
1897	Muriel M.	163
1861	Nellie E.	145
1800	Oroson	167
1894	Paul	244
1749	Phineas	131
1774*	Phineas	131
1775*	Phineas	131
1874	Reanard	216
1811	Rhoda A.	161
1802	Roxana	168
1901	Ruth	244

GENERAL INDEX

YEAR OF BIRTH		NUMBER
1820	Warner, Sarah C.	134
1798	Sarah W.	133
1839	Sophia M.	212
1900	Stanley M.	146
1782	Timothy	210
1858*	Victoria	235
1770	Wealthy	131
1863	William A.	146
1811	William W.	210
1826	Warren, A. Caroline	494
1871	Adeline S.	292
1801	Waterhouse, Lydia	109
1783	Way, Eunice	328
1846	Webb, Samuel S.	140
1833	Weed, William	577
1876	Wingart, Lena	488
1883	Wescott, Alvin F.	522
1892	Bernice W.	521
1886	Blynn W.	523
1911	Ellis M.	523
1906	Frank E.	522
1858*	Frank R.	521
1910	Geneva	154
1876	Harrison R.	153
1828	Joseph E.	152
1880	Leslie P.	154
1907	Olive H.	154
1897	Wheaton, Florence R.	62
1866	Levi	62
1895	Sidney L.	62
1878	Wheeler, Walter W.	586
1911	Whistler, DeWitt	387
1858	Orin N.	386
1887	Ruth M.	387
1865*	White, Ella M.	249
1840*	Whitman, Alvah F.	525
1873	Wiggins, Alice S.	527
1884	Clara H.	526
1835	George B.	526
1882	Georgiana	529
1879	Mildred E.	528
1887	Stanley B.	526
1840	Wilcox, Clara D.	145
1872	George	157
1875	Marion	368
1848	Wilcox, Nancy J.	370
1908	Vernon S.	157
1882	Willert, Albert H.	483
1872	Willey, Earl B.	13
1869	Ellory	13
1878	Elmira E.	13
1810	Hiram	12
1871	Jane L.	13
1838	Norman B.	12
1844	Phoebe A.	14
1841	Theodore L.	13
1868	Williams, Ada D.	489
1880	Cora L.	489
1841	Henry C.	489
1874	Ida A.	460
1883	Mabel C.	489
1829	Rachel E.	382
1853	Wills, Addie	582
1885	Wilson, Helen M.	257
1857	Josephine A.	281
1855	Wirth, Charles	237
1884	George P.	237
1881	Jennie K.	237
1893	Louis M.	238
1859*	Wolcott, May E.	531
1855	Wolf, John C.	483
1883	Lillian	483
1851	Wood, Charles	268
1888	Harriet M.	268
1885	Helen E.	268
1827	Woodruff, Elias	125
1852	Louise B.	126
1860	Woodward, Catherine E.	104
1865	Charles R.	106
1864	John B.	105
1830	Richard H.	104
1893	Virginia	105
1820*	Woodworth, Byron	374
1835*	Katherine	315
1869	Wright, Mary J. B.	130
1848	Young, Almira	390
1850	Clarentine	390
1880	Claude	508
1815*	Joseph	390

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06175 241 4

JUL 13 1965